VA

CONCEPTUAL APPROACH

TO

SOME LAND USE PROBLIENS

IN KAJIADO DISTRICT

by HARGARET HALPSON

thesis submitted in fulfillment for the Decree of Master of Science in the University of Nairobi.

Declaration

I, Margaret Haspson, hereby declare that the work contained in this Thesis is my own and has never been submitted for a degree in any other University.

N. Hamps-

Margaret Hampson

We, Professor Dr. A. Heber and Mr. P.B. Thresher, M.A., hereby declare that this thesis has been submitted for examination with our approval as University Supervisors.

Adolf Weber Prof. Dr. A. Weber

P.B. P. restor

Rr. P.B. Threaber, M.A.

Hairobi 30 May, 1975

CONTETTS

Page

ECLARATIC				11
CHIVENTS				iii—v
SUBBLARY				vi-vii:
ACKNOWLANDOIS	OSNT8			ix
CHAPTER I.	KAJIADO DIST	RICT	- A SITUATION REPORT	1
	Section I.	Mair	Features of Kajiado District	1
			Location	1
		B.	Political Peatures	1
		D.	Physical Meatures	2
		<u>D</u> .	Vegetetien .	Ă
			Commication	5
		6.	Inhabitants	6
	Section II.	Liv	estock	7
		A.	The Traditional Situation	7
		B.	Livestock Development	10
	Section III. Wildlife			
		A.,	The Advantages and Disadvantages of Maintainin; Gombined Live-	
		в.	stock/Hildlife Populations Hildlife Utilisation Activities	21 23
		C.	The UNDP/FAO Wildlife Management Project	25
	Appendix I	-	The Relationship between Human Population and Herd Sise	33
	Appendix I	п.	The Organization of Hunting in Kajiado District	35
CHAPTER I	I. AT PLATE	3 OF	POTENTIAL CATTLE OFFTAKE RATES	
	AND POTERY	IAL F	TRANCIAL RETURNS	44
	Section I.		An Analysis of Potential Officke	
			Rates	47
			A. Methodology	47
			B. Assumptions C. Veriables Affecting Hard	48
			Structure	48
			D. Potential Officake Rates	51
			E. An Analysis of the Eslation- ship between the Percentage	of
			Total Herd Available for Sal	
			and the Percentage of Breedi	ing 52
				26

.

CONTENTS

		Page
Section II. 7	he Determination of Potential Levenues from Cattle Ranching	57
]	 The Development of Potential Ranching Revenues Formulae Assumptions An Analysis of Potential Ranching Revenues 	57 59 60
Section III.	Some Investment Problems	65
Auguste Stars	A. The Relationship Between Capital Investment and Change in Revenue B. Investment Criteria C. The Avaliantics of the Marginal	65 65
	Return Investment Criteria D. Investment Patterns	68a 71
Appendix II ^I .	The Estimated Value of the Traditional Subsistance Economy in Kajiado District in 1973	97
Appendix II ¹¹ .	Formulae for the Calculation of the Percentage of Breeding Females and the Percentage of the Herd Available for Sale	102
R III. AN EXAMINATI ECONOMIC ASP	ON OF SOME OF THE CONCEPTUAL AND PECTS OF WILDLIFE UTILISATION	103
Section I.	A Discussion of Wildlife-based Tourism	105
	A. Problems of Conceptualizing the Wildlife-based Tourist Industry B. The Value and Magnitude of Wildlife-based Tourism in	105
	Kajiado District	118
Section II.	A Consideration of the Hunting, Cropping and Capture Activities	120
	A. A Mathematical Definition of the Population Structure of Plains Game and Potential Offtake Rates B. Some Aspects of the Economic	120
	Value of Hunting, Cropping and Capture	135
Section III.	A Comparison of the Potential Returns from the major forms of Wildlife Utilisation	141
Appendix III	An Analysis of Game Cropping Costs and Revenues in the Kajiado District of Kenva	164

CLAPTE

CONTENTS

CHAPTER IV.	SONG LAND USE	OPTIMISATION PROBLEMS	35	
	Section I. Some General Aspects of Land Use Planning			
	1	Planning B. Land Planning Criteria C. Some Problems of Utilizing Theoretical Land Planning Techniques	187 188 189	
	Section II.	Some Aspects of Land Use Planning in Kajiado District	195	
		A. The Application of Land Planning Criteria to Kajiado	405	
		District B. Some Land Use Optimization Problems in Kajiado District C. A Comparison of the Potential Revenues from Game Cropping and Cattle Ranching in Kajiado District	195 198 201	
CHAPTER V.	A SUBRIARY OF OPTIMUM WILD	THE PROBLEMS OF DETERMINING	226	
	Section I.	A Summary of the Problems of ~ Including Wildlife Utilisation Activities in Land Planning	227	
	Section II.	The Future Status of Wildlife in Kajiado District	231	
	Section III.	Conclusion	236	
	REVERIEIGES		237	

SUBDIART

This thesis pertains to a particular area of Kenya, namely Kajiado District. Economically, this area has considerable significance as a livestock rearing area and for wildlife viewing and hunting. There is also some agriculture around Loitokitok in the foothills of Kilimanjaro. The majority of the area is plains and bash which is concurrently utilized by domestic and wild stock apart from the national parks from which livestock is excluded. The importance of this area is reflected in the fact that considerable development of both the wildlife and livestock sectors is being carried out. The livestock sector is being expanded and intensified under the World hask Livestock Development Plan, while wildlife utilisation activities are being reorganised and increased by the UNDP/ PAO Wildlife Management Project.

In order to allow this thesis to delve to meaningful depths the scope of this study has been restricted to the plains area of Kajindo District where the main potential forms of land use are by livestock and/or game. Since the major emphasis in the World Bank Livestock Development Plan is on cattle production this thesis has been limited to a consideration of the cattle industry only, though currently there are substantial numbers of sheep and goats which play an important role in the Measai subsistence economy. On the wildlife side, discussion is limited to those forms of utilisation which are under review by the Wildlife Management Project, namely, tourism, hunting, cropping and live capture.

Some forms of wildlife utilisation are dependent on the rate of offiche, namely husting, oropping and capture, while tourism is not. As discussed in the relevant section, tourism is the most valuable form of wildlife utilisation but it receives less emphasis in this thesis than the former types of utilisation. The reason for this is that one objective of this thesis is using a conceptual approach, to develop officials

vi

rate formulae for the wildlife and outtle sectors. However, the application of these formulae are subjective since the data required to determine the officke rates will very between areas and species and in many cases the data may not be evailable. On the basis of the cattle officks rate formula, potential revenue formulae have been developed. As for as the wildlife sector is concerned there is insufficient data on the demand situation within the hanting, cropping and capture activities to usefully develop potential revenue formulae. However, since the overall concern of this thesis is with land use optimisation the existing values of these forms of utilisation have been examined, and, in order to provide a true picture the yelue of tourism is also discussed.

The second objective of this thesis is to determine the problems of defining and implementing an optimum land use pattern, which includes the utilisation of a renewable natural resource, in Kajiade District.

In order to fulfil these objectives the thesis has been set out as follows --

Chapter I is a description of Kajiado District so that a full background is provided. Statistics are included to give a fuller understanding but are not used later on because of the conceptual approach which has been adopted.

Chapter II is concerned with the conceptual development of offtake rate and potential revenue formulae for the cattle industry.

Chapter III is devoted to a discussion of vildlife utilisation activities. Firstly, offtake rate formulae are developed using a conceptual approach and secondly the value of each form of vildlife utilisation is examined.

Chapter IV outlines the principles of lead planning and discusses the way in which these apply to Kajiado District. It

tiv

is also concerned with the way in which land planning techniques to determine the optimum intensity and distribution of cattle and wildlife utilization activities might be applied to this area.

Chapter V is the concluding chapter and discusses the problems facing land planners and outlines the most pressing questions which need to be ensured.

viii

ACKHOHLEDGENTIPS

The completion of my thesis was only made possible by the anmistance of many people, all of whom are too momercus to mention by name. In particular I an especially grateful to the following. Firstly, I would like to thank all my supervisors, Dr. Rao, Mr. Bolnic, Dr. Sale, the late Mr. Njukia, Professor Weber who so willingly stepped in at the last minute, and Mr. Thresher who gave me so much guidance.

Namy thanks are due to the Inter-University Council who provided me with a grant over this period and have assisted me in every way possible.

I am most grateful to all members of the UMDP/PAO Wildlife Hanagement Project who have been helpful in so many ways and made my work possible.

In addition, I wish to thank David Western, Ralph Von Kaufmann, Mike Rainy and Eric Clayton for the information and assistance that they gave DS.

Namy thanks are also due to all my friends who gave me encouragement when it was most needed, and especially to Manny Butt for giving me a practical insight into the hunting industry.

Pinally, sincerest thanks go to Maggie Crabtree who typed my work so quickly and efficiently and Biba Chambers who assisted her at the last minute.

ix.

CRAPTER I KAJIADO DISTRICT — A SITUATION REPORT

INTRODUCTION

This first Chapter is concerned with a discussion of the current situation in K jiedo District and the developments being carried out there with respect to the livestock and wildlife sectors. There are three sectors.

-oction I provides background information about this area covering the main features of location, political and physical features, vegetation, climate, communications and inhabitants.

Section II considers livestook. For the reasons outlined in the introduction this discussion is limited to the eattle industry and looks at the traditional situation and developments under the World Bank Plan.

Section III deals with wildlife, covering current and potential forms of utilisation and some of the associated problems. The role of the UMP/ PAO Wildlife Management Project is also defined.

SECTION I

HAIN FEATURE . OF KAJIADO DESTRUT

LOCATION

Kajiado District is situated between 36° and 38° and 1° and 3°90'S. It lies to the south of the Nairobi-Nombasa railway, being bordered by the Hauruman Escarpment in the west, Taswo Hest Intional Park in the Rast and the Kenya/Tansania border to the south. In area it covers some 8,000 square miles.

POLITICAL FEATURES

Kajiado District is divided into several areas for administrative purposes as shown on Map I.

C PHYSICAL FEMALES

The main physical features of Kajiado District are shown on May I^{II}. It is principly a plains area with the Eguranem Escarpsont of Suswa in the wort, the Egong Hill to the north, the Chyula Hills in the northeast and Milimanjaro in the south. These plains are drained by five parmament rivers namely the Exess agiro in the wort, the Mananga in the south, the Athi and colongei in the north and the egoine and Lolterish in the east. In in the north and the egoine and Lolterish in the east. In addition springs and streams drain from Mount Hilimanjaro. The major swamps are the Egare Swamp in the west and the Loyinye, Kamalog and Minan Swamps to the east. Kajiado District has two main lakes, Lake Esgadi, a sola lake, and Lake Asboneli which is in the process of drying out.

D VERBERATION

The Wildlife Hansgement Project has recently completed a survey of the vegetation which has been defined as follows.

Kajiado District has been divided into ecological somes based on criteria of Traphell and Griffiths (1960), Pratt, Greenway and Gaynne (1966) and Survey of Kenya (1971) as shown in Map I^{III}. As edequate long-term climetic data are lacking, one boundaries at least in part have been diotated by distribution of key indicator plants and by topography and soils.

Loological Zone V

Ecological Zone V is the largest, comprising 65.6% of the District. Basically, it includes the low-elevation Rift Valley, the Amboueli Basin as far west as Ramanga, and the dry <u>Acacia</u> <u>mellifera</u> - <u>Commiphore</u> <u>africana</u> bushland of the Kiboko drainage below 1500 m. Bacame of the low rainfall and high temperature, forage production of both grasses and palatable shrubs is low.

Ecological Zope IV

Ecological Zone IV covers 31.6% of the District. This Zone contains more productive grassland, bushed or wooded grasslands, and bushland than Zone V. It usually cocapies ground above 1500 m, or areas with better soil moisture, as near the Eguraman Escarpment. The central and southern Athi Plains, the grasslands of the Emali-Selengsi area, and the productive bushed grasslands from Kajiado to Essange are included. Characteristic trees and shrubs are Acacia drepanolobium. A. tortilis and Croton dichogamos. Themada triandra. Gracdon spp., Pennesetum medianum and Cenchrus ciliaris characterise the better sites; <u>Bracrostis spp.</u>, <u>Sporobolus spp., Microchlos kunthii</u> and <u>Harpschus schimperi</u> any cocapy poorer sites or disturbed areas. Except in drought years or en overwood ranges, forage production is high.

Scological Zone III

The highly productive Ecological Zone III covers only 288 km². The most productive northern Athi Plains, bordering Hairobi Hatiemal Park, are included, as is a rocky ridge area of this soils northwest of Kajiado. Forage production is high, composed mainly of <u>Themada triandra</u>. Pennesetum pp., <u>Hyparrhenia spp.</u>, and <u>Disitaria macroblephara</u>. When subjected to abuse, recovery is more rapid than the drive Zones IV and V. The agricultural area (generally on the most productive soils) between Kiserian and Ngong, falls in this Zone, everlapping slightly into Ecological Zone II.

Boological Zone II

Ecological Zone II occurs only on the summits of the highest mountains - Mgong Hills, Chymlu Hills, and Ol Doinyo Orok. Productive, well-drained soils and high rainfall make this land of the highest potential, although steep slopes and

exposed rock render much of it generally unsuitable for agriculture. Its value as watershed is high. The area is presently covered with forest, with interspersed nighly productive grassy glades. Characteristic grasses are hyparrhenia spp., Cymbopogon spp., and Themeda triandra.

Boological Zomes I and VI are not found in Kajiado District.

E CLIMATE

Information about the climate is somewhat general due to the small number of meteorological stations in this area, namely Athi River, Magadi, Majiado and Kiu.

a. <u>Esimfall</u> This aspect is of considerable interest because it has a direct effect on cattle and wildlife numbers as will be discussed later on. There are two rainfall regimes: two rainy seasons and the single rainy season. The former occurs in Kapatei district with 50% of the total annual rainfall during the period of March to May and 25% in November and December. The remainder of Kajiado District has a single rainfall season with 50% of the total annual rainfall between November and May. denerally, rain falls in convective atoms of half an hour to three hours duration but on hill slopes and areas effected by highlands there are drissles of long duration.

> Map 1 shows the mean annual rainfall. There is a rapid increase in rainfall of 20" per 1000' above 7000' on the Hamanga mountain range.

> The Augadi-Hatron area and Myiri desert are rainshadow areas. Griffiths and Suymme (1962) estimate an annual rainfall of 10" per annum in the Myiri desert. Detailed information about variability of monthly and annual rainfall for the areas in which

the meteorological stations are situated is available. However, it is of particular significance to note that as annual and monthly rainfall decreases so the degree of variability increases.

b. <u>Temperature</u> Using available data Oriffiths and Owynne (1962) developed the following equation for mean annual temperature $({}^{\circ}F) = 93.2 - 4.8 \text{ x}$ altitude (thousands of feet).

A maximum temperature of over 105°F is rare but temperatures of over 100°F are likely to be recorded at less than 2500 feet.

Hean wonthly temperatures lie within + $3^{\circ}P$ of the mean emmal temperature with February the hottest month and July the coldest. However, individual days can vary + 10°P from daily average temperature end the mean diwrnal temperature range is between $20^{\circ}P$ and $30^{\circ}P$.

c. <u>Hamidity</u> Dew point (temperature at which dew is formed when the air is cooled) shows little variation (+ 2^oP) during the day and is steady from month to month (+ 3^oP of annual mean).

T COMMUNICATIONS

Generally speaking communications systems within Kajiado are poorly developed (see Map I^{II}). The Mairobi-Mombasa railway runs along the morthern boundary between Athi Hiver and Kiboko and has branch lines to Magadi and Kibini. The road metwork is very poor, the only termsc road in this district being the Athi River - Memanga road, although the Mairobi -Mombasa road lies just to the morth. All other roads are either surrem or dirt and it can be meen from the map that some areas are poorly served even by these minor roads.

INHABITATES

As the 1969 population census does not give sufficiently detailed information it is not possible to give a detailed breakdown of the Kajiado District population. However, the wast majority of the population inhabiting the plains area are Massai but again lack of date prevents as accurate estimate of their numbers. However, the Veterinary department estimates that in 1969 the human population was approximately 86,000 and that prior to the 1974 drought the cattle population was approximately 700,000. (see Appendix I for discussion about the relationship between the Massai and cattle population levels). Traditionally the Massai are not only dependent on their cattle for subsistence survival but also as an indication of social status. Thus, it is in the interests of each individual to own as many cattle as possible. In addition, considerable herds of sheep and goats are kept. Again there are large discrepancies in the estimates of the mabers of sheep and goats. Prior to the 1974 drought Mr. G. Murphy of the Agricultural Finance Corporation estimates there were one million while Mr. M. Watson's serial surveys regreat half this figure. Dr. B. Western estinctes that sheep and goat numbers are 65-70, of the sattle numbers.

There is a discrepancy of coinion as to the minimum size of heri required to support a family at milk subsistence level. For example, the Agricultural Finance Corporation bases its planning on the assumption that a six person family requires a herd of twenty head of breeding female cattle. The Veterinary dapartment estimates cowe comprise 57% of the herd, which suggests a herd of forty two animals. On the other head Mr. Lewis (1967) indicates that from observations a herd of aixty to seventy head is necessary to provide subsistence requirements plus a cash income for basic requirements. This

* Ministry of Agriculture.

discrepancy is probably due to difference in definition of subsistence, the former discounting the element for ceah income because under the Agricultural Finance Corporation ranch development schemes, cash income is derived from commercial beef production activities. A second reason for this discrepancy is that the size of the subsistence herd needed to support a family will depend on the severity of the dry season. Hence, it is desirable to introduce a third statistic in the form of the time period for which a subsistence herd is expected to support the family.

SECTION II

LIVESTOCK

A TRAITINAL JUTIATION

a. Traditional Livestock Management

As noted earlier the natural water supply in much of Kajiado District is seasonal and as a result the Maasai have edopted a semi-semedic way of life in order to utilise the best and much of the range as possible, and thus, maximize the number of livestock owned. In the dry season they occupy land where permanent water is available and in the wet season they nove out to areas supplied only by seasonal water. This movement is especially noticeable for cattle since they are less drought resistant than goats and shacp. The concept of overstooking is a foreign idea to the Manasi since in this meni-nomadio condition with common utilization of land it is always advantageous for the individual to increase his stock. The Massai's tolerast attitude in the past towards wildlife has been a result of their inability to effectively wipe it out. Also the semi-nomadic way of life results in any competition between wildlife and livestock not being as

apparent as under a developed ranching set up. The Massai have a particular dislike of wildebeest, though, since malignent extern, a fatal disease is endemic in their populations. However, an discussed further on statistics show an insignificant number die from this disease. During the season when wildebeest are most likely to infect cattle with this disease (namely from calving till the young wildebeest sheds its first coat) the Massai aveid grazing their cattle mear wildebeest herds.

b. Factors Controlling Herd size

(1) Herd Structure

The structure of the herd is directly influenced by the fact that the Mansai mainly utilizes his cattle for milk and blood and not mest production. Usually beef is only consumed on special occasions or when an animal dies through natural causes or is slaughtered because of infertility. Estimates of herd structure by A. Jacobs (1967) and the Veterinary Department of the Ministry of Agriculture give a ratio of 57% sours, 6% balls, 1% steers and 20% salves. This high proportion of cows is not only important for milk production but facilitates a rapid build up of cattle numbers in favourable conditions. Taking a calving index of eighteen months this results in the mamber of calves Born each year being equal to 40% of the total population. Depending on prevailing conditions calf servival can vary between 20-80% which gives a potential herd increase of 8-32%. While an individual may consider this desirable, especially after a period of unfavourable conditions during which herd numbers have been reduced, it has a tendency to lead to general overstocking and a cyclical sevenent of herd zembers. Thus,

heavy rains result in a good milk supply which leads to a high calf survival and menoe a large number of immatures. The resulting shortage of graving due to overstocking leads to stunting of graving cattle and death of weak enimals.

(2) Rainfall

The mount of grazing and drinking water evailable is a direct result of the level of rainfall which in turn influences the birthrate, calf survival rate and death rate in admits. During the 1961 drought, breeding appeared to stop but the surviving cows got into calf quickly so that there was almost a 100% calving rate by Howember 1962. The quantity of milk available is influenced by the swailability of grazing and water. Since the morani (young man) and children get fed first and the calf has the remaining milk the effects of low milk production are megnified and calf mortality through malnutrition is likely to occur. In addition cold and unseasonal rain may lead to chilling and low disease resistance in undernourished calves. Low rainfall and the resulting lack of grazing also causes death in the adult population. Starvation mainly affects the young and old but if the drought is severe enough all age groups are affected.

(3) Disease

Tick borne diseases, especially East Coast Fever are the main causes of death in adults while calf scours, pasumonia, coccidiosis and other Endoparasites are very common in calves and account for a high mortality rate. Foot and Nowth disease is also widespread. East Coast Fever and Trypenomiamis are especially prevalent when cattle are taken out of their mormal grasing areas during droughts. Infection and death is most likely when the animals are already weakened by starvation. The apread of disease is facilitated by the Maasai practice of bena-ing cattle at night to protect them from theft.

(4) Predation

Louises through predation by wildlife, based on available date appear to be negligible. For example, records show that over a period of two years (1971/2) in Loitokitek Division, twenty five cattle, thirty six goats and five donkeys were killed. However, records are often not accurately kept and in some areas not kept at all.

B LIVESTOCK DEVELOPMENT

a. Background

The Massai are noted for their conservative attitude to change but one main reason is put forward as to why they are giving up their nomadic way of life and settling on ranches. The Massai cattle population was drastically reduced in the 1961 drought and these losses were further increased by the subsequent floods. Prole (1967) estimates that the cattle population fall from 680,000 in 1960 to 200,000 in 1962. A similar situation has just occurred in the 1974 drought. In 1952 these Hannai living in Kapatei realized that while the neighbouring Duropean ranches which had invested in water development were also suffering serious losses, these were nowhere near the magnitude of their our losses. This acted as an incentive to form reaches and undertake water development, and together with the fact that Kaputei is one of the more fertile and higher rainfall greas of Kajiado District explains why the first group ranches were developed there.

b. Norld Bank Idvastark Development Plan

Esjinio District is one of the areas being developed under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan. Phase I of this plan commenced 1 May, 1969 and has been extended from mid-1973 to to mid-1974 because the available funds had not been fully utilized. Consequently Phase II was postpened and commanded in mid-1974.

Finance

This project is being funded and executed in two phases. Phase I is being financed by the Swedish International Dovelopment Agency and the Kenyan Covernment with the overseas aid being channelled through the World Bank and in the region of twenty million shillings has been allocated to Kajiado District. In Phase II the United States of America and Great Britain are also contributing and the development funds for Kajiado District amount to approximately twenty three million shillings.

Organisation

The World Bank is working through the relevant Government departments. The Lange Management Division is responsible for preparing ranch development plans in conjunction with the Water Development Department and Agricultural Finance Corporation, and following this up to the stage where a loan is filed with the Agricultural Finance Corporation. They also assist the Agricultural Finance Corporation with post loan supervision and provide management on group ranches. The range water section of the Water Department investigates and surveys water supplies and constructs and develops water supplies in line with development plans. The Agricultural Finance Corporation organises the provision of loans to carry out these development plans. Disease control aid is channelled through the Veterinary Services Department and is mainly concerned with Foot and Mouth Disease control and Contagious Bovine Pleural-pneumonia eradication. The Livestock Marketing Division of the Ministry of Apriculture is also receiving aid for disease control and the development of marketing systems.

c. Ranch Organisation

(1) The Current situation

In Kajiedo District two types of ranch are being developed under the Livestock Development Plan, namely group and individual reaches.

Group Ranchas

The concept of group remohes was developed because in much of Kajiado, land potential is fairly low and water is relatively scores diotating that in order to be viable. ranches must be large. On the other hand the population is too large to adjudicate a sufficient number of individual ranches. Thus the concept of a ranch occupied and jointly owned by a group of people arose. Control of these ranches by its members is democratic. On registration as a member of a group reach an individual is given a stock quota. Cattle are still traditionally managed on these ranches and as a first step towards developing commercial cattle production, priority is being given to loans for the construction of dips and water development. Under Phase I much development is being carried out on nineteen group ranches and there are plans to devolop mother twenty five group ranches in Phone II. Phase I group ranches are all cituated in Kaputei while Phase II group ranches are also situated around Ambereli. Their sverage size is in the region of twenty thousend bectares and the average number of femilies on each ranch is one hundred and forty. However, there is considerable variation depending on the prevailing social and ecological situation. See Table I.

Individual Launhan

In the case of individual ranches the title deeds are in the name of a single person and average about six hundred hectares. Forty five individual ranches are being developed and under Phase II it is plaaned to develop another forty five. These individual ranches are located in Kaputei and around the Loitokitok area. Not only is water development and dip construction being undertaken but also artificial insemination and improved breads have been introduced. In this way individual ranches have a demonstration effect, in the sense that it is often easier to persuade an individual, rather than a group of people, to adopt a new idea. When members of group ranches see developments such as artificial insemination and dipping being implemented on individual ranches it is hoped that they will want to follow suit.

(2) Ranch dovelopment

Leming Policies

Ranch development in this area is being carried out with the aid of losss from the Agricultural Finance Corporation. There are two main types of loan: Steer purchase loans which are short term loans for buying steers and development loans for the long term development projects set out below. To be eligible for either type of loan, loaness must have at least 20% equity in the total ranch assets after full disburnement of the loan funds and an internal rate of return of 15% for the project is required. An interest rate of 7.5% is payable on the outstanding balance for all loans. The maximum duration of development loans is twelve years. These loans will carry up to a four year morstorium on principal repayments followed by equal annual principal instalments for the remaining duration of the loan. On the other hand all short term credit is assessed annually, but as with development loans working capital loans do not exceed twelve years.

Development Investments

The agricultural Finance Corporation divide development items into the following investment categories: water facilities and equipment, livestock facilities and digs, constructions, machinery, firebreaks, fencing, bulls, cows and bush clearing.

Water development has geined priority because of the need to open up areas of the range hitherto inaccessible because of lack of water and thus make the newly adjudicated ranches viable. In this way the range can be utilised more efficiently and effectively. However, there is a basic fallacy in this argument which is put forward by these developing the livestock sector. The provision of watering points in previously dry areas will result in an increased number of cattle, not the original number of cattle having more grazing available for them. This, together with the fact that the provision of watering points will not influence primary vegetation production in drought periods means that the overstocking problem which Kajiado District already faces will be intensified. Investment in dips and sprayraces gained importance in an effort to control tick-borne diseases. In many areas it is necessary to dip twice weekly in order to control such diseases. To this end at least 50% of development funds have been allocated to water development. Improved stock is the other major area of ranch development: investment in improved bulls accounts for 16% of the loans to group ranches and 10% of loans to individual ranches. Stock is being improved in two ways. Firstly, there is provision, under the Livestock Development Plan, for loans to buy improved breeding livesteck. Secondly, subsidised artificial insemination has been introduced.

It is of importance that the quality of the Maasai hords would be improved. The numan population in that area is increasing and in order to maintain it at milk ubsistence level or higher, milk yield per con must ri e so fewer cows can support more people allowing more cattle to be used for beef production. This argument is realistic only if the improved cows introduced can produce nore milk than a traditional animal given the same conditions. If, for example, an improved breeding animal could produce twice as much milk as a native animal but needed twice as much food to achieve this, then in practice, the situation has not been improved. Income from increased beef promotion is necessary to provide a cash income and money to repay development loans. Compared to the northern cattle reising areas, Kajiado is a good "finishing" area, and therefore, steer purchese loans feature as a major part of the acvelopment programe. In addition, the Kanya Neat Commission has a credit system whereby it buys up cattle and ships them to "finishing" areas such as Keputei or Loitokitok. Gredit is provided in the sense that ranchers do not pay for the cattle until they are sold for slaughter through the Kenya Keat Commission.

d. Disease Control in the Livestock Dector

Disease problems are considerable not only because they are responsible for reducing livestock numbers but also in that they limit the movement of livestock and limit potential merkets because of their effect on quality. Interaction of disease between livestock and wildlife only occurs for some diseases and this aspect as discussed later.

Rinderport

This used to be one of the main factors controlling outle population but as a result of a rinderpest vaccination scheme introduced in 1942 it is now clear.

Contacions Bovine Pleural-meumonia

As long ago as 1945 there was an attempt to innoculate the entire cattle population against contagious bovine plearal-prosumonia. This disease has now been controlled, through vaccination schemes which ceased in 1973. A serum survey was set up in 1974.

Foot and Month Disease

Currently there is a compulsory Foot and Nouth Disease compaign and it is to be taken over by the Suediah International Development Association in Phase II. In recent years Foot and Nouth Disease has been one of the main inhibitors of development, preventing cattle sales and the movement of cattle out of the area. However, it is hoped that this problem can be selved in conjunction with the vaccination compaign by introducing holding grounds into the marketing system. On arrival at the holding ground in a quarantime area, cattle are checked for Foot and Nouth Disease, held for a week and checked again. If disease-free they would be vaccinated, held for a further three weeks and shipped out of the area by larry or train.

Tick-borne Diseases

These diseases can be controlled by frequent dipping. However, this implies that the movement of cattle is limited to a few days walk from the mearest dip.

Malignant Catarra

This disease is carried by wildebeest and maybe also sheep, but the young and their mothers are only able to spread infection during the first few months of the calves life. As yet no cure is known. However, its incidence in cattle appears to be low: The Veterinary Department estimates there were around six hundred cases out of the one thousand reported in the four year period 1970/73, although it is probable that not all cases are reported.

Tapeworn

"Measles", <u>Cysticercosis</u> <u>bovis</u>, is spread by the human population. It is, however, of considerable sconomic importance because of the heavy price penalty imposed by the Kenya Meat Commission when carcasses are found with this parasite. It should be pointed out that while tapsworm cysts are found in wild animals they are not the variety to which humans are subject. This has been shown by work carried out by the Wildlife Management Project, and meat lightly infected by tapeworm cysts is released unconditionally for human consumption.

Blackquarter

This disease appears to be endemic and vaccinations are carried out on request and upon payment by the livestock owners.

Anthraz

The incidence of anthrax is low. For example there was one confirmed case in 1973 and three in 1972. On the other hand approximately eighty human cases were reported each year in the period 1971/73. A blackquarter/anthrex combined vaccine is always used in Kajiado District.

Trypanosoniasis

This disease is widespread and there is a vaccination compaign in operation.

Brucellosis

The Veterinary Department estimates that 10% of the cattle in this area are infected at one time or another. Control of this disease appears to receive little attention.

Calf Diseases

Calf scours, preumonis, occidiosis and andoparasites are common and reflect poor management.

LILIODERB1105

These are common and combatted by drenching.

c. Marketing Systems

(1) Kenya Meat Commi sion has the "sole and exclusive rights" to purchase and process laughter stock. The main Kenya Heat Commission claughterhouse serving Kajiado is at Athi River. In addition, there is a small abattoir at ligong which has recently been taken over by the Kenya Meat Commission. (Detailed figures on throughput and grading should be available from the Kenya Meat Commission.

Konya Mast	Comis	sion B	eat Pr		Prices (per kg CDM)
Orade	Jan 1969	Feb 1972	Hay 1973	Jan 1974	1975 (projected prices under Phase II)
Prime Choice FAQ Standard Commercial	3.37 3.09 2.87 2.54 2.30	4.70 4.45 4.20 3.15 2.80	4.70 4.69 4.41 3.42 2.94	5-35 5-30 5-00 4-20 3-70	6.00 5.70 5.50 4.50 4.00

(The majority of beef predmoed in Kajiado District is expected to be of Standard quality or lower)

Sales to Kenya Heat Commission were 21,207, 19,867 and 22,019 in 1971, 1972 and 1973 respectively.

Ertra Kenya Ment Consission Organised Herket

County Council Bles

County Councils hold suction sales where slaughter and immature stock is bought by traders, butchers and the Livestock Marketing Division. Most of these cattle plus stock sold by private arrangement are killed in slaughterhouses on slaughter slabs or in the open. Municipal and County Councils licence slaughter premises and so exercise health control measures. However, there are no municipal authority premises at Kajiado. Estimates of the numbers of animals slaughtered vary greatly as the following figures relating to Ol Kejuado in 1964 indicate.

Livesteek Slaughter stimstes for Ol Kejunde (1964)

	Cattle	Jueso	Goats
fumber of animals slaughtered			
Veterinary Department	4,224	2,125	boats
Aldington and Wilson Institute for Jevelopment tudies Report (1968)	7,549		3,781
laughterings on unlicenced pr	1001 306		
Veterinary Department	1,128		180
Institute for Development studies Report (1968)	4,200	168	2,500

Dalgetti Auctions Limited

This organisation is licenced by the Kenya Next Commission to anotion a limited number of cattle at semi-parmament amotion sites in the Rift Valley. During the period 1961/ 68 they held several amotions at Konsa.

Dagoretti Abattoir

This abattoir handles about four thousand cattle per month. They pay cash and offer 30-50 cents/kilo above Kenya Neat Commission prices. This is possible because they do not have a penalty for 'measles' and their overheads per animal are about 25% of Kenya Neat Commission costs.

* Ministry of Agriculture.

Total Ertra Kenva Meat Commission Cattle Sales

The Veterinary Department gives the following estimates of cattle sales in Kajiado District other than sales to Kenya Meat Commission.

Total Cattle Sales in Kajiado District

Slanghtered locally	1971 1/A	1972 3,549	1973 24,519
to other districts for slaughter	11,706	5,189	7,113
to other districts not for slaughter	NIL	TIL	377
Exported to Tanzania	K/A	205	1,631

(2) Developments under Livestock Development Plan

Holding Grounds

Under Phase I a series of holding grounds, averaging two thousand sores, have been developed at twenty mile intervals by the Livestock Marketing Division.

Livestock Purchasing Centres

It is proposed to develop livestook purchasing centres at Lajiado, Mile 46, Kitengela, Bisil, Menanga, Kaka, Mashara and Mali under Phase II. Each purchasing station would be developed on a holding ground and would be equipped with watering facilities, sales yard, weigh-bridge, housing and offices where these facilities do not already exist. Regular males would be held on these sites subject to disease restrictions. In areas subject to Foot and Nouth disease quarantine it would be possible to move out two hundred head per month per centre under the system described in the disease control section. Centres not under quarantine could hold larger sales more frequently. These centres would be self financing through marketing fees levied.

Livestock Transport Programos

Also under Phase II it is planned to introduce cattle trucks to improve the poor transport situation. This transport will also assist in overcoming the Foot and louth disease problem since animals from holding grounds which have been declared free of the disease can be moved out of, or through, infected areas without risk of contamination. Bates are projected at fourteen cents per head per wile. It is anticipated that such cattle transport will be taken over by private businesses within nime years at rates equal to or leas than Livestock Marketing Division rates. Also, stock routes are being developed.

In addition, the railway is a well utilised form of stock transport. On the Nombase line there are loading points at Athi River, Konza, Sultan Hamad and Simba. On the Magadi line there is a loading point at Kajiado and one planned at Mile 46.

SECTION III

WILDLIFS

Kajiado District in one of the main areas in Kenya which supports the remnants of a once abundant and varied wildlife population in addition to its livestock population. The main species and their numbers and distribution are given in Tables II and III.

The Advantages and Disadvantages of Maintaining Combined Livertunk/ Aldlife Furnistian

The game population competes with, but to some extent is complementary to, the domestic stock population. The disadvantages of wildlife and livestock inhabiting the same areas are as follows. Firstly, the presence of wild animals makes, to some extent, disease control more difficult and expensive because not only are there a variety of diseases endemic amongst then (particularly salignant catarri in wildebeest and foot and month disease) but also, they carry ticks which assist the opread of diseases, particularly East Coast Fever. However, even if wildlife was climinated, dipping would still be necessary to control ticks. Foot and mouth disease is of major significance because an outbreak of this disease enought the cattle population results in local quarantine to try and prevent its spread. This obviously had a very disruptive effect on the erganisation of cattle marketing. Again, even if there were no wildlife, an extensive control operation would still be necessary to keep the disease in check. Malignant catarrh is particularly perious because it is a fatal disease for which there is no known cure. The Mansai have a particular dislice of wildebeast because this disease is endomic in their populations, but if one considers the mortality rates from this disease given previously, they would appear to have little grounds for complaint Secondly, they compete with livestock for water, and, depending on the species, also for food. Thirdly, larger species are liable to uamage funces and other constructions.

On the other hand, the presence of game can have advantages for the livestock sector. For example, certain species of herbivore such as giraffe and gerennk assist in the control of bash encroachment. Also, small and medium sized herbivores provide a buffer against predation losses in areas where the large predators are present.

In many cases grame can conserve and utilise the range more efficiently, in biological terms, than livestock, particularly outtle. Whether game is more efficient in economic terms is the underlying question of this thesis. Game has this ability to efficiently utilise the range because different species feed on

different parts of the same plant providing a more even pressure on the plant habitat than if it was grazed by just one or two species. In this way the range is able to support a greater biomass (sum total of the weight of all animals in a given area) without showing the deterioration expected if only one or two species were present. One of the main objectives of this thesis is to develop offtake rate formulae. Then, once the data is evailable it is possible to determine physical offtake rates which can then be converted into potential sconomic return from each offtake rate dependent form of utilisation. Secondly, many species (e.g. giraffe and oryx) are adapted to a low drinking water intake so that not only can the dry areas which are ineccessible to cettle, be utilised, but also grazing pressure around waterholes is reduced.

B Wildlife Utilisation Activitias

a. Potential Form of ilalife Utiliation

There are six major ways in which wildlife can be utiliseds-

- 1. <u>Tourist Viewing</u> Tourists, both residents and nonresidents, pay fees to enter National Parks and view the wildlife there. However, entrance fees to national parks are nominal and represent an insignificant propertion of tourist expenditure. Wildlife is also directly responsible for the revenue earned by ledges and bundas situated is or near these parks and the tour operators which provide transport to, and in national parks. Overseas tourists are of particular significance because they are a source of foreign embasse.
 - 2. <u>Trouby Harting</u> Hanted animals carn revenue in the form of licences and fees payable to the Game Department and landowners. In addition, hunters purchase the relevant goods and services associated with the hunting activity.

A feature of this industry is that it makes a minimal demand on infrastructure, and yet is a significant source of foreign revonue. It should be emphasized that illegal bunting can account for a significant offtake perticularly for species such as sobra and elephant.

- 3. <u>Capture of Live Animals</u> The main demand for live animals is from zoos and wildlife parks outside Kenya and is therefore a source of foreign exchange.
- 4. <u>Cropping for Livestock Products</u> Gene animals can be cropped on the range and main products of mest and hides marketed locally or exported.
- 5. <u>Game Remains</u> -pecific spaces which are easily handled and produce good quality meat (e.g. eland) may be remained by heeping a controlled population of the required species in paddooles at the expense of maintaining other species.
- 6. Subsi tonce Hunting by indigenous peoples.
- b. The Current Status of Wildlife Utiliscion Activities
- 1. <u>Fourist Viewing</u> Two national parks exist in Kajiado District; Mairobi National Park (44 square miles) and Amboseli National Park (30 square miles stock free area). Naither of these parks are complete accessment and so their wildlife population is also dependent on surrounding areas. In economic terms this is the most important form of utilisation on the full significance of this industry is discussed later. It is necessary that the tourist industry in this area is planned so that the maximum national benefit is derived and then ensure that the landowners around the parks who support the parks' populations during the wet meason receive sufficient transfer payments to induce them to continue to do no.

- 2. <u>Trophy Hunting</u> Kajiado District is one of the main hunting aroad of Kenya. Hunting constitutes the second most economically important form of utilisation and is analysed further on. From January 1974 the hunting industry in Kejiado District only has been reorganised. See Appendix I^{II}.
- 3. <u>Centure of Live Animals for Sale</u> Live capture is only carried out on a small scale compared to the officiale by hunters.
- 4. <u>Granning for Livestock Products</u> (Meat and Hides). The UED?/FLO Wildlife Nanagement Project has been experimenting with cropping and an analysis of potential costs and revenues has been made in this thesis. However, work to date suggests that total revenue from cropping is overhadewed by tourist revenue and revenue per animal viewed or hunted is significantly greater than revenue per animal cropped.
- 5. <u>Game Hanching</u> Currently there is no commercial game renching in Kajiado District.
- 6. <u>Subsistence Hunting</u> The Massai are not now dependent on grame for subsistence hunting requirements.

The UNDP/FAO Wildlife Management Project

C

The Government of Kenya has pledged itself to maintain wildlife in Kenya in spite of the growing pressures from other forms of land use and the problems involved in trying to manage a wildlife eccepter. In order to try and solve these problems and ensure that the full economic benefit is derived from the wildlife, the 1972/76 joint UNDP/PAO Government financed (17.2 million shillings) Hildlife Hanagement Project was ast up. It operates in Kajiado District which has been selected as a test area since it is already a major viewing and hunting area. Subsequent results can be used as a basis for wildlife development in other areas of Kenya.

Objectives.

The objectives of the project are set out belows-

- (1) To determine biological factors influencing wildlife populations, including trend and condition studies of the vegetation.
- (ii) To investigate, develop as appropriate and to assist in implementation of wildlife utilization programmes, including game viewing, sport hunting, direct cropping and marketing, game ranching and live animal capture.
- (iii) To determine the degree of competition for food and water between the various species of wildlife, between wildlife and domestic livestock, and to establish their comparative efficiency of conversion of forage to meat, including if possible, sebra and wildebeest mest.
 - (iv) To evaluate the economic potentials for wildlife utilisation.
 - (v) On the basis of information generated by the project, to develop and implement in Kajindo District an extension programme to advise renchers on how best to make use of wildlife in managing their land.
 - (vi) To identify means for further mildlife research and management projects.
 - (vii) To provide wildlife inputs into land use plans for Kajiado District.

In the course of carrying out the above activities, training needs for counterpart personnel will be identified, and training will be provided either locally and/or abroad to enable counterparts to implement improved wildlife management policies.

The project shall implement any necessary improvements in organisation and practices of the Game Department in Kajiado District, and any necessary on-the-job training of the staff of
the Game Department in Kajiado District in the light of information generated by the project, to permit the Game Department to play the fullest possible role in the development of the District. In later years of the project, project personnel will provide advice and assistance to Jame Department staff in other Districts where it is intended to replicate activities which have been successfully tested and implemented in Kajiado District.

It will be a purpose of the project to identify investible project.

Sphares of Influence and Study

The spheres of influence and study of the Wildlife Management Project are reflected in the staffing which has been set out in the project securent as follows:

inclusion - A thorough knowledge, extensive apperiance and demonstrated ability in the fields of wildlife management research, administration and legiplation is required. He is responsible together with Project Co-Kanager for all phases of the project. He will, in cooperation with the Project Co-Hanager, establish and maintain cooperative working relations between the project and the various Ministries of Jovernment and with other organisations concerned with project activities. He is responsible for recommendations to government bedies concerning ind use planning and wildlife development and for recommending development and training programmes to unversion. Also he is responsible for the efficient operation of all parconnel on the project, the proparation and distribution of applicable reports and other information, and will merve as the administrative head of the project.

Wildlife Biolocist - He is responsible for planning and emouting programmes on production operations is cropping, sport hunting and wildlife viewing. With Pilot Biologist he will determine the wildlife population structure and production operations. He is responsible for application of biological feedbacks to project operations, and participates with the Habitat Ecologist, Economist and Veterinarian in design of information systems. He assists the Wildlife Extension Specialist in surveys and the design of communications programmes with ranchers. He also participates in assessment of alternative production systems and the preparation of recommendations for land use.

<u>Basquren Boonomist</u> - He is responsible for economic aspects of the project, involving, but not limited to, accounting for costs and returns, marketing studies, studies of wildlife industries, studies of alternative production and marketing opportunities. He assists the economic planning agencies of the Government and private sectors in evaluating returns from wildlife development and taking these into account in planning procedures. He participates, with other project personnel, in the design and evaluation of production operations and information systems.

<u>dildlife Veterinarian</u> - He is responsible for determining the influence of diseases, parasites, and matrition on wildlife population levels. In cooperation with the Kenya Veterinary Service he develops standard methods of meat handling, inspection and hygienic practices. In collaboration with the Kenya Veterinary Service Research Laboratory, Kabete he investigates diseases and parasites in game in relation to livestock and human health problems.

<u>Hildlife Habitat Ecologist</u> - He is responsible for evaluating the habitat in terms of plant production, condition and trend. He assists in determining wildlife-livestock relationships, particularly in terms of food habits and grazing patterns. He collaborates with project personnel in setting cropping rates, and assists in the development of techniques for surveys and plenning.

<u>Pilot Biologiet</u> - He is responsible for all aspects of operation of aircraft, including flight planning for aerial census, movement studies, herd structure and recommaissance for trapping operations. With other personnel he carries out flights to accomplish the above and assists in computation and final preparation of results. He performs other biological aspects of the project when not engaged in flight activities.

The UNDP provides an expert to fill each of these posts and the Government of Kenya provides a counterpart. In addition UNDP provides specialist consultants, as required, for short periods.

In summary, then, the Wildlife Hanagement Project is basically a wildlife utilisation project covering the economic, biological, technical and land planning aspects of wildlife development. To this end it is concerned with determining the optimum forms, levels and location of all the potential forms of wildlife utilisation and assisting the Kenya Government in bringing about an optimum pattern of land use in Kajiado District.

CONCLUS TON

The proceeding discussion has cerved to outline the existing situation in the livestock and wildlife utilisation sectors and indicate the potential developments in these industries in order to set the picture. The remainder of the thesis is concerned with conceptualizing these forms of land use with particular reference to Kajiado District.

TABLE II:	THEORPORATED O	ROUP	RANCHIES	IN RAJ	IVDO DI	STRICT
	(13	10.30	PE APRI	. 1973	0	

NAME OF GROUP BANCH	FAULLISS	AREA IN PECHANIC
Kiboko	66	15,870
Olkowiene	60	10,280
Macmashi	71	18,546
Innko	89	18,477
Inilini	64	14,723
Poka	30	8,926
Berma	322	39,760
Inaroro/Mashuru	334	19,483
Ilmanan	94	12,194
Baarti Ole Narau	91	13,211
Steanlean	68	8,985
Arroi	113	18,692
Olicines	106	6,020
Fabolio	248	24,000
Bano Uyankat	76	15,270
Kimana/Tikondo	167	25,120
Oldoworyokie	162	68,566
Kilonito	122	25,685
llogibo	512	38,265
	2,795	402,073
	-	

TABLE I	: DL	STRIBUTION O	P JONE	MAJOR HILDL FOR THE DRY	LIFE SP	SCIES AND LI	7350Cl	K BY ECOLOGICA	L ZONE	
				ECOL	OG ICAL	2016				
	II			III		17		v	District Total	
	\$	No.	\$	No .	%	lio.	\$	Jo.	No.	Biomass
Wildebeest	0	0	8.7	5,200	53.9	32,000	37.4	22,000	59,400	10,809,000
Zebra	0	0	2.9	800	34.9	9,700	62.2	17,300	27,800	6,304,000
Kongoni	1.3	200	13-0	2,100	62.7	10,100	23.0	3,700	16,100	1,844,000
Giraffe	0	0	3.0	200	38.8	2,600	58.2	3,900	6,700	4,591,000
biomass (kg)	0.1	21,000	6.4	1,496,000	46.5	10,942,000	47.1	11,087,000	-	23,548,000
Cattle 1/	0.7	4,800	2.3	16,100	38.4	268,700	58.6	410,300	700,000	151,200,000
basp & Goats 2/	0.5	2,600	2.0	10,300	42.1	220,500	55-4	289,700	523,000	14, 121,000
biomass (kg)	0.7	1,112,000	2.3	3,754,000	38.7	63,999,000	58.3	96,455,000	-	165,321,000
Total biomass (kg)	0.6	1,133,000	2.8	5,250,000	39-7	74,941,000	56.9	107,542,000	-	188,869,000
biomass kg/ha		38.3		182.3		113.2		78.1	_	90.1 3/

1/ Distribution based on herd counts from aerial surveys. Population assumed to be 700,000.

2/ Distribution based on herd counts from aerial surveys. Population assumed similar to November, 1973 survey, with negligible death loss due to drought.

When Grant's and Thomson's gaselle, impala, eland, ostrich, oryx and elephant are added, the average biomass is 92.82 kg/ha. Of this latter average, 85% is domestic stock, 15% wildlife.

TABLE ILLI DISTRIBUTION OF MAJOR WILDLIFE SPECIES AND LIVESTOCK BY ECOLOGICAL ZONE FOR THE SHORT RAIM SEASON. MOVEMBER, 1973

	ECOLOGICAL ZONES									
	II			111		IA		V	District Total	
	\$	No.	*	No.	*	No.	%	No.	No.	Biomass
Wildebesst	0	0	11.6	7,100	30.5	18,600	57.9	35,300	61,000	11,092,000
Zebra	0.3	100	5.6	2,000	13.3	4,800	80.8	29,100	36,000	8,193,000
Kongoni	0	0	1.3	300	72.6	17,500	26.1	6,300	24,100	2,752,000
Giraffe	0	0	0.6	55	24.9	2,200	74.5	6,600	8,855	6,028,000
biomass (kg)	0.1	25,000	6.5	1,835,000	28.5	7,989,000	64.9	18,215,000	-	28,065,000
Cattle 1/	0.4	2,300	0.6	3,500	35.8	201,600	63.2	356,600	564,000	121,824,000
Sheep & Goats 2/	0.8	4,300	2.9	15,000	28.3	147,900	68.0	355,800	523,000	14,121,000
livestock biomass (kg)	0.4	612,900	0.9	1,161,000	35.0	47,539,000	63.7	86,632,000	-	135,945,000
Total biomass	0.4	637,900	1.8	2,996,000	33.0	55,528,000	64.0	105,047,000	-	164,010,000
bionass kg/ha		22.5		104.0		83.9		76.1		78.2

+ ---

/ Distribution based on herd counts from aerial surveys. Population estimated to be 564,000.

2/ Distribution based on hard counts from aerial surveys. Population estimate 523,000.

J District everage biomass for the species listed here is 78.2 kg/hs. When Grant's and Thomson's gazelle, impair, eland, catrich, oryx and elephant are added, the average biomass is 83.2 kg/hs. Of this latter average, 78% is domestic livestock and 22% is wildlife.

APPENDIX I': HELATION HIP NETWEEN HUMAN POPULATION LEVEL AND HELD SIZE

There appears to be large disorepancies in the estimates of Kajiade District eattle population. For example, Marray Matson arrived at a figure of 690,000 in his 1970 serial census but David Western (in conversation) was more inclined towards a figure of 500,000, on the basis that Kaputei supports a cattle population of 50,000 and is a comparatively fortile 10% of Kajiado District. Assuming that in a milk subsistence economy, 8 cattle per head is a high estimate and 5 cattle per head is low, the following figures indicate a feasible range of cattle population.

1969 cenans

Total population Kajiado District - 86,000 Population of Kajiado and Ngong townships - 3,500

Assume a further 2,500 (low) not dependent on cattle rearing Therefore estimated range population - 80,000 people (high)

Number of cattle required for milk subsistence

8 cattle per person - 640,000 cattle 5 cattle per person - 400,000 cattle

a. Assume human range population increased at 25 p.s.

1973 - Number of cattle required to support 86,595 people on milk subsistence dict.

8 estile por person - 692,760 catile 5 cattle per person - 432,975 cattle

b. If human rangeland population increased at 2.5% p.c.

1973 - Humber of cattle required to support 88,316 people on milk subsistence diet.

8 cattle per head - 706,528 cattle 5 cattle per head - 441,580 cattle If human rangeland population increased at 3.3% p.a. 1973 - Humber of cattle required to support 91,214 people on milk subsistence dist.

> 8 cattle per person - 729,712 cattle 5 cattle per person - 456,070 cattle

Population Projections by the Eurean of Central Statistics estimates the total population of Kajiado District in 1973 is 97,000 people. If we assume 90,000 (high) of these exist in a traditional milk subsistence sconcay, then the number of estile required at

(a) 8 cattle per person is 720,000 head

(b) 5 cattle per person is 450,000 head

Thus, these figures emphasize the problems of trying to estimate the cattle population under the conditions which exist in Kajiado District.

C.

APPENDIX III: THE ORGANISATION OF HUNTING IN KAJIADO DISTRICT Y

Wildlife Management Areas and Units

The District has been divided into Wildlife Hanagement Areas and each of these subdivided into Wildlife Hanagement Units. Each has been given a name and each a number for easy reference. A prefix letter "K" for Kajiado has been given each number to designate the District so as to avoid confusion with numbers still used for Controlled Area Blocks in the rest of Kenya.

A map indicating boundaries of Areas and Units is provided here as Map I.

Wildlife Kanagement Areas

There are at present four Wildlife Management Areas in Kajiado District, primarily differentiating, so far as possible, ecological sub-livisions. Thus the number "20" meries constitutes the Lower Rift Valley Wildlife Management Area, the "21" series the Athi-Kapiti Area, the "22" series the Central Kajiado Area and the "23" series the Eastern Kajiado Area.

There are no definitive biological or ecological boundaries which can separate Management Areas. One ecological type may plane into another and certainly there are movements of wild animals back and forth between areas. Thus, lines med to be somewhat arbitrary and have been drawn along boundaries used in land adjudication. These boundaries are not, however, wholly divorced from ecological lines. In many instances settlement of the Massei people by sections or mb-sections occurred naturally according to geographic and topographic features so that land adjudication often followed these same features upon which Area boundaries are properly delineated.

1/ As described in the "Hant Kanagement Programs, Kajiado District".

Wildlife Management Units (W.M.U.)

Each Wildlife Henegement Area has been subdivided into Wildlife Hanagement Units. In most, but not all instances, boundaries of Units have been drawn to conferm to adjudication boundaries. A Hanagement Unit may take in one or several adjudicated ranches, but only rerely does a Unit consist of people or ranches from more than one sub-section of Haasai people.

Each Unit consists (or will when adjudication is completed) of group ranches, individual ranches and small percels of holdings retained by the County Council.

Nairobi National Park and Amboseli Park have each been given Management Unit designations as easy references for wildlife management purposes.

Inneamch as Unit K210 comprises the Kitengels which is under Government planning for tourism development it will not be open for hunting. Wildlife will be evaluated for this Unit and correlations made with Nairobi National Park and Unit K210 and 4.

Presides for Wildlife Management from and Unit Planning

1. The District has been divided into more demagement Units than the number of original Controlled Area Blocks. This has been done for two principle reasons:

- . To provide better and closer application of all aspects of wildlife management to fit particular groups of Landowners. This should provide more equitable application of economic returns to particular lancowners for wildlife produced on their lands.
- It will facilitate manipulation of hunter distribution for the purpose of better control of officies.

2. Boundaries used here are provisional and as information and facts from all sources become available, adjustments will be applied.

3. Any alterations made will coincide with adjudication boundaries, particularly as they reflect sub-sectional groups of Massai people. This has many ramifications which cannot be detailed here but this must receive top priority, especially in Unit boundary designations.

4. Wildlife management prescriptions are being developed for each Area and for each Unit. Offtake quotas will be established for each Area and, so far as possible, for each Unit. Offtakes will be for hunting, live trapping and cropping and, of course, these will be adjusted from time to time as accumulated information justifies such changes.

5. All wildlife management activities (including hunting) in Kajiado District by the Gene Department and the Project will use the references to Wildlife Management Units. There are no longer Controlled Area Blocks in this District.

Licences and Fees

Any valid Fall or 14-day Licence may be used for hunting in Kajiado District, but must be accompanied by a Chief Game Harden's Permit. This Permit is necessary because of special conditions applied for hunting on private lands. Fall licence holders may also purchase and use opecial Licences as provided in the fild Animal Protection Act. In addition, booking fees and hunting fees for enimals shot (as not out in Chapter III) are payable.

A landonmer in Kajiado District may also purchase an Employee's Licence making himself and/or a specific and regular employee who may use this Licence for hunting those species of animals permitted under a Full or 14-day licence (but not Special Licences) but <u>only</u> on the property of the Landonmer who takes out such a licence. Abimals taken will be considered a part of the quota established for that Unit. An Employee's Licence must be accompanied by a Chief Game Warden's Permit and a Wildlife Management Unit Permit. Booking fees and hanting fees are waived for a holder of an Employee's Licence. For any licence holder, regulations in the Wild Animals Protection Act applicable to each type or all licences (including special Licences) apply as well as additional conditions of the Chief Game warden's Permit.

A Wildlife Management Unit Permit is required of anyone hunting or booking a Unit for photographing in Kajiado District. This Permit provides for booking, as receipts for booking and hunting fees, and as a game register for each Unit.

Concessionaire Hunting

Plans are being developed for making contracts with professional hunter for exclusive Unit bookings in a few Kajiado Management Units. There will be two major types of concession one being for regalar and major hunting safaris and the other for one day hunting by non-residents. The exact procedures and conditions will be detailed in the contracts. Quotas for game harvests will be a part of the contract. Booking fees and hunting fees will be collected and dispersed to the landowners. Until such time as concessionairs contracts are negotisted, regalar hunting bookings will be accepted. As contracts are finalised hunters will be so notified at the time they may request bookings for those Units. There will most likely be opportunities for short hunting cafaris into the concession Units but all arrangements will have to be made through the Professional hunter organization who has the contract.









KAJIADO DISTRICT

Wildlife Management Units Jan. 1974



CHAPTER II

have the state there are an and a second the second terms

and an entrated has an the surgery I have been solding by their

much and distribution from it succession of agin strange on its line

success provide provide the second from the second

AN ANALYSIS OF POTENTIAL CATTLE

OFFTAKE RATES

POPERFIAL FINANCIAL REFURNS

THERODUCT IOS

Currently the majority of information on the structure of, and offtake rates from, the traditional Measai cattle herds in Kajiado District is the result of personal estimates based on Varying degrees of local knowledge. In particular, there seems to be little data on potential offtake rates by the Measai, if they change to cattle breeding for the connercial production of beef in from their traditional methods of utilising their herds meinly for milk production with low levels of offtake for sale and consumption on the range. I have been unable to find any strempt to adopt a purely theoretical approach which tests the feasibility of these estimates which appear only to be based on informed gmesswork.

By original intention in this chapter was to carry out a theoretical examination of the offtake levels and financial returns which might be achieved given some livestock development in Kajiado District. However, for commarcial beef production, offtake must be in terms of young animals producing good quality meat and not animals from a variety of age groups as is the current Hansei practices. Hence, movement from traditional management practices to commercial production of uniform animals will involve a change in herd structures. However, since milk is on of the main components of the Hansai diet it was decided to include, in the analysis, the effect of any herd development on the percentage of breeding females in the herd, and hence milk production.

My change in herd structure which also results in a changed level of milk production, must be brought about slowly. Firstly, the author estimates that the rotail value of milk produced by the existing hand of Hassei sattle mint be evaluated as highly as 93 million shillings (see Appendix II^I) and any change in herd structure without an accompanying change in milk production per cow will affect this mignificant factor in the Massai economy.

the proportion of breading females and hence milk production would result in a sharp increase in demand for substitute foods would result in a sharp increase in demand for substitute foods whe Hansai using their cash incomes from commercial cattle production. Thus local inflation of food prices could occur. Thirdly, substitutes for milk need to be introduced slowly to give the Hansai time to change their tastes and food preference patterns.

This chapter falls into three Jections -

Section I is concerned with an analysis of potential office rates and is composed as follows:-

Firstly, the methodology is outlined.

secondly, the basic assumptions of this analysis are described.

Thirdly, the variables which effect herd structure are defined and appropriate reages of values determined.

Fourthly, potential offtake rates are computed using the values of the variables outlined above. Fifthly, an analysis of the relationship between the percentage of the total herd available for sale

and the percentage of breeding females in the herd for a given variable is carried out.

Section II is based on Section I and considers potential financial returns.

Firstly, formulae to determine potential revenue from a cattle ranching activity are set out. Secondly, the assumptions are catlined. Thirdly, the formulae for determining potential revenue are applied to the data built up in Section I and the results are analyzed.

In Section III some associated investment problems are discussed. Various forms of investment appraisal techniques are outlined and muitable form is applied to the data in Section II to exemplify the problems of using these techniques in the riven situation. Finally, investment patterns are considered.

SECTION I

ANALYS IS OF POT MPIAL OFFTAKE RATE.

MERHODOLOGY

A feature of this analysis is that each category of animal is not considered in terms of actual numbers but as a percentage of the total herd. There are several advantages to this approach. Firstly, it enables the analysis to be carried out without knowledge of the precise mabers involved. This is particularly significant because of the lack of information about the actual cattle numbers as discussed in Chapter I. secondly, it can be used at either ranch or district level since the percentage is easily converted to a real number if the total number of animals Thirdly, the concept of carrying capacity can be is known. Overstocking is one of the major management problems included. in Kajiado District at present and this use of percentages focuses on a maximum carrying capacity of 100%. Hence, if the carrying capacity in terms of stock units, of a particular area is known this can be used, in conjunction with data which expresses each age group, and sex category firstly, as a percentage of the total hard and secondly, as a fraction of a stock unit, to determine the number of animals in each category and in total. In this case a maximum carrying capacity is defined as the greatest population of livestock which can be permanently (i.e. during the dry season as well as the wet season) maintained on a given area of land without a decline in the status of the habitat. Thus, a population which exceeds 100% of the maximum carrying espacity constitutes overstocking.

The approach adopted was to firstly list all the variables which affect herd structure. From this, formulas for calculating the manbars of breeding females as a percentage of the total herd (?) and the percentage of total herd available for sale in a given age group (o) were developed. For each of the variables involved a fairly optimistic but reasonable value based on knowledge of current management lovels was selected and the percentage of breeding females (f) and the percentage of the herd available for sale (o) were computed. Using this as the basic set of values, higher and lower values of each variable were taken in turn and the percentage of breeding females (f) and the percentage of the berd available for sale (o) computed accordingly. For each set of variables the percentage of breeding females (f) and the percentage of the herd available for sale (o) were calculated for sale at five different ages. A set of graphs for each variable was then drawn up so that the relationship between the range of values for a given variable and the percentage of breeding females (f) and the percentage of the herd available for sale (o) and age sale could be examined.

B A.S LEGPTIONS

It is assumed that, firstly, cattle for beef production will be bred and raised on the range, hence the herd will be composed of bulls, breeding females and young animals being reared for sale or replacement. Secondly, there is a financially optimum age at which slaughter stock should be sold and all young animals apart from those required for replacement will be sold at this age.

C

VARIABLES AFFECTING HERD STRUCTURE

The figures discussed in this part are based on information given in conversation by members of the Agricultural Finance Corporation and the Zoology Department of Nairobi University.

Fraction of breeding herd calving in any year (c)

Fertility is greatly affected by drought, therefore, it is assumed that water development will assist in mullifying the effects of drought. However, water development will not increase forage and there are few under-stillsed areas in Kajiado District to exploit especially in a drought. Thus, 0.67 of the breeding hord calving in any given year is taken as a reasonable estimate of what can be achieved annually under fairly good management. Estimates suggest that the figure is currently lower than this in the less fewourable areas, therefore, a low figure of 0.5 is taken and a high of 0.75 used, although in the light of the above discussion this is not considered a currently feasible figure. In practice this figure will vary from year to year depending on the level of rainfall which influences the level of primary vegetation production and hence the physical state of the breeding females.

Survivel rate of calves (k)

This variable is also influenced by rainfall but livestock planners hope that water development will reduce the effect of variable rainfall. The author believes this assumption is a fallnoy since increased watering points will not increase primary vegetation production and hence the cow's ability to produce ailk. Disease control and improved management should significantly improve the calf survival rate. The most likely estimate of the calf survival rate in average to good conditions is taken as 0.85. High figures of 0.9 and 0.95 are used while a low of 0.8 is taken although in unfavourable conditions at current management levels the figure is likely to fall mon below this.

Ann of first perturition (p)

Toung females are assumed to calve down for the first time in the 3-4 year old age group (i.e. p = 3). A management problem occurs in the form that economically it is desirable for breeding maintais to calve down for the first time as soon as possible, since, as the following analysis reveals the younger the age of first perturition the more advantageous the effect on the percentage of maintain available for sale and the percentage of breeding females. Therefore, when calculating potential officies rates in the tables a high of 'p' = 2 has been used. However, it is necessary from a biological standpoint for the cow to be phy-ically mature when she produces her first celf. Given the ecological conditions of Kajiado District and hence the late maturing age it is deemed desirable to raise, not lower the age of first parturition, therefore, 'p' = 4 is also calculated in used a 'target' value in the discussion.

Age of male (a)

The age of sale will vary accordingly to the management techniques. If the animals are to be sold in a finished condition from the range than a possible range of figures would be the 3-4, 4-5 and 5-6 year old age groups (i.e. a = 3, a = 4, a = 5). On the other hand if eattle are to be finished elsewhere such as an intensive unit then depending on the method of finishing they could be sold in the 1-2, 2-3 or 3-4 year old age groups, depending on the method of finishing.

Replacement rate per annum of breeding females (h)

This includes replacement of infertile animals and regular annual losses through natural causes. Since the number of animals available for sale will be maximized by minimizing the number of minule required for replacement, breeding females should be kept their full active breeding life. A basic estimate of 0.14 is used with a high of 0.17 and a low of 0.12.

Bollibroeding female ratio (j)

A reasonable estimate of 0.1 (i.e. 10 breeding cows per ball) is taken with a high of 0.07 and a low of 0.2.

Survival rate of immatures. (a)

The basic estimate of a reasonable overall summal achievement is 0.95 with a high of 0.98 under good management and livestock usvelopment investment in the form of disease control and water development. A low figure of 0.9 is taken. These variables can be combined to calculate

(i) the percentage of the herd available for sale (o)

$$= \frac{100 (c k e^{-h} - h)}{(c k e^{-h}) + (c - h)h + 1 + j}$$

and (ii) the percentage of the herd composed of breeding females

$$f = \frac{100}{\int cd (1+e+...e^{E}) + (p-a)b+1+j}$$

(The derivations of the above formulae are set out in Appendix III).

POPRIPIAL OFFAKE

D

Under the traditional Massai method of herd management the percentage of breeding females in the herd is high. Estimates, given in conversation, range from 42% (3. Meadows) to 55% (D. Western). In favourable conditions this allows a large, rapid increase in herd numbers. This is illustrated in Table II which gives the summal percentage increase in herd size for a range of values of calving intervals, calf survival rates and percentage of breeding females in the herd. From here it is easy to say that each year a certain percentage (say x\$) of the herd is lest through natural causes and thus the percentage of total herd available for offtake, assuming no increase in herd size, is given by a = i-s (where i = akf). However, such an approach ignores one cracial fact, and that is that such offices rates are only possible if the animals taken off represent a cress-section of the herd structure. The answers given by this method are highly minicading when estimating the potential offtake of young animals of a uniform age and this is what we must be concerned with when talking about developing connercial beef production."

Table II gives the potential offtake rates for various combinations of the value of the relevant variables which are set out in the preceding section. The set of values in combinations 1-5 are deemed to be the most feasible figures obtainable in the early stages of livestock development. For the set of basic values (the fraction of breeding females calving per annum = 0.67, calf survival rate = 0.65, age of first parturition = 3, replacement rate = 0.14, sez ratio = 0.1 and immetures survival rate = 0.95) the potential offtake rate ranges from 7.3% to 16.1% of the total hard as the age of sale falls from 5 years to 1 year. Combinations 6-70 give the potential offtake levels for variations in the values of each variable from the basic set of values. However, combinations 71-80 prove to be the most illuminating. Combinations 71-75 combine the mest optimistic value of each variable for the five potential ages of sale. Even so, offtakes only renges from 10.9% to 22.2%. Taking this to its logical conclusion the marinum technically possible values of each variable is computed for the five potential ages of sale (combinations 76-80) and in these cases officies rates range from 13.3% to 28.6%. It should be pointed out that this last set of figures represents the very highest level of management in the most favourable conditions and in the author's opinion is never likely to be achieved in Kajiado District even with the considerable livestock development planned under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan.

ANALYS IS OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL HERD AVAILABLE FOR SALE AND THE PERCENTAGE OF BREEDING FEMALES

в

For each variable the relationships between the percentage of breeding females (f) the percentage of the herd available for sale (e) and the age of sale (a) for differing values of that variable have been expressed in a series of graphs. (See graphs II - II^{VI}).

Graphs IIA and IID

As the value of the variable is improved the potential offtake rate increases. This is true for all the variables except for the age of first parturition.

For all variables except the survival rate of imatures the lower the age of sale the greater the effect on the potential efftake rate of changing the value of the variables (i.e. the gradient of the lines in Graph II_A^{-VI} decreases as the age of sale increases).

As the age of sale falls, the greater the effect on the potential offtake rate of lowering the age of sale even further for all variables e.g. the increase in the potential offtake rate is less when the age of sale falls from 5 years to 4 years than when it falls from 2 years to 1 year, except for the age of first parturition where the effect is negative.

Graphs IIB and IIE

Luproving the value of the replacement rate (when 'a' is greater than 3) the age of first parturition, the fraction of the breeding herd valving per annum, the calf and immatures survival rates reduces the percentage of breeding females. When a = 3, and change in the replacement rate over the given range has no effect on the percentage of breeding females and improving the value of the replacement rate (when 'a' is less than 3) and the sex ratio results in an increase in the percentage of breeding females.

The lower the age of sale the less the percentage of breeding females is reduced when the replacement rate (when 'a' is greater than 3), the fraction of females calving per annum, the call and immetures survival rates are improved. The lower the age of sale the more the percentage of breeding females is increased when the values of the replacement rate (when 'a' is less than 3), the sex ratio are improved and decreased when the age of first parturition are improved. When the age of sale is 3 years the replacement rate has no influence on the percentage of breeding females.

As the age of sale falls the percentage of breeding females increases for any given value of the variables. This increase in the percentage of breeding females is greater, the lower the age of sale, except for the age of first parturition where the percentage of breeding females more than proportionstely decreases. e.g. the increase in the percentage of breeding females as the age of sale falls from 5 years to 4 years is less than the increase when the age of sale falls from 2 years to 1 year.

Graphs II and II

Improving the value of the variable has greater absolute effect on the percentage of breeding females than the properties of the herd swailable for sale, for all variables (i.e. the curves are further spart in Graph II_E^{I-VI} then II_D^{I-VI}.

Lowering the age of sale has a groater effect on the absolute value of the percentage of breeding females than the absolute value of the percentage of the herd available for sale. (i.e. curves are flatter in Graph II_E^{L-VI} than II_D^{L-VI} . Graph II_E^{L-VI}

Graphs II^{L-VI}, II_L, II^{L-VI} and II^{L-VI} are combined in Graph Thus the solid lines show the relationship between the percentage of herd available for sale and the percentage of breeding females when the age of sale is constant for a range of values of the given variable. The dotted lines indicate the relationship between the percentage of herd svailable for sale and the percentage of breeding females for a range of values of when the value of the variable is hold constant. As the value of the sex ratio and the replacement rate (when 'a' is less than 3) is improved both the percentage of herd available for sale and the percentage of breeding females increase. As the age of first parturition is improved the percentage of herd available for sale and the percentage of breeding females falls.

As the values of the calf and immatures survival rates, the fraction of the breeding herd calving per amoun and the replacement rate (when 'a' is greater than 3) is improved so the percentage of animals available for sale increases and the percentage of breeding females decreases.

The lower the age of sale the greater the positive effect on the percentage of animals available for sale and the less the negative effect on the percentage of breeding females when the calf and impature survival rates, the fraction of breeding females and the replacement rate (when 'a' is greater than3) are improved. The lower the age of sale the greater the positive effect on the percentage of herd available for sale and the less the positive effect on the percentage of breeding females when the sex ratio and the replacement rate (when 'a' is less than 3). As the age of first perturbion is improved, there is a negative effect on both the percentage of the herd available for sale and the percentage of breeding females and this effect is greater, the lower the age of sale.

As the age of sale falls for any given value of the variable so both the percentage of herd available for sale and the percentage of breeding females increase.

Conclusions from above analysis

The above analysis indicates that taking the values for each variable over a feasible range it is advantageous to lower the age at which animals are sold for three reasons. Firstly, lowering age of sale has a greater effect on the percentage of the herd available for sale (o) than a feasible improvement in the value of the survival rate of immatures (e) (when 'a' is less than 2), the survival rate of calves (k), the replacement rate of breeding animals (h) the bull breeding female ratio (j) but in the case of the age of first parturition (p) this effect is negative. when the age of sale is greater than two years, substantial improvements in the survival rate of innetures (which can be read off from Graph II, given the appropriate value.) are necessary to provide an increase in the percentage of animals svailable for sale which would be greater than the increase provided by lowering the age of sale by one year. Secondly, the effect on the percentage of animals available for sale by improving the value of a given variable is greater the lower the age of cale encept for the age of first parturition this effect is negative. Thirdly, lowering the age of sale results in an increase in the percentage of breeding females as well as the percentage of animals available for sale.

CONCLUS TON

Two major points emerge. Firstly, given the assumed method of management set out earlier in the paper and taking optimistic values of the variables involved, the potential offtake rates are found to be relatively low; not over 10% unless the age of sale is less than three years for most of the combinations computed. These rates are much lower than these which might be anticipated by simply computing the annual increase in hard numbers. This is because we are concerned with removing uniform animals from the herd and not a cross-section of the population. This is a trep into which live took planners often seen to fall when calculating potential officies rates and thus high estimated offtake rates should be viewed with suspicion. Secondly, the advantageous effects of lovering the age at which animals are sold is clearly illuminated. The effect of improving the value of a variable is greater the lower the age of sale, and also, lowering the age of sale results in an increase in both the percentage of the total hard svailable for sale except for the

57

of first perturition where for the biological reasons stated above it is advantageous not to lower, and probably to raise, the value of this variable, thus giving a negative effect.

SUCTION II

DETERMINATION OF POTENTIAL REVENUES

Levelopment of Potential Ranching Revenues Formulae

Potential renching revenue formulae can be built up and used to evaluate the value of the ranching activity as follows. The subsequent section analyzes this data.

Let P be the price of milk/gall.

- a be the total milk production (galls), per lectetion for human consumption.
 - P be the sale price of langhter stock (for beef).
 - o be the percentage of herd available for male as slanghter animals.
- Po be the sale price of cull cows
 - f be the percentage of herd composed of breeding females.
 - h be the replacement rate of breeding stock.
 - o be the fraction of breeding females calving por year.
 - n be total no. of animals in the herd 100
 - The operational (variable) costs (other than labour) per hundred animals.
 - L be labour costs per hundred animals.
 - I be the level of capital investment.
 - r₁ be the rate of interest

Thus the revenues from a cattle ranching activity can be defined as follows:-

Total revenue from the sale of slenghter stock (beef)

R = P on

Total revenue from the sale of cull cows

R = P fhn

Total revenue from sale of slaughter and cull animals

R = P on + P f hn

Total value of milk production

R = P mfn

Total value of ranching activity

R = Pon + Pfhn + Pmfn

Net revenue from sale of slenghter and cull stock excluding labour costs

R¹ = P o n + P f h n - V n

Net value of ranching activity excluding labour costs

Net revenue from sale of slaughter and oull stock including labour costs

R¹¹ = Pon + Pfhn - Vn - Ln

Net value of ranching activity including labour costs

Determination of the Optimum Are of Sale

Obviously, the optimum age of sale is the age of sale which yields the largest not revenue and for any given situation the optimum age of sale can be empirically determined using the preceding formulae as follows:- Firstly, empirically determine the values of the variables which influence herd structure as given in Section I of this Chapter.

Secondly, use the method given there to calculate breeding females as a percentage of total herd and the percentage of herd available for sale.

Thirdly, empirically determine milk yields, prices of slenghter and call stock, veterinary, dipping and any other variable costs and labour costs.

Fourthly, use data from 2 and 3 above and formulae given in Part A of this Section to calculate not revenue at each possible age of sale.

Fifthly, the optimum age of ale is the one which yields the greatest revenue.

D Assuntions

In order to calculate the potential revenues from the outtle ranching activity, various assumptions have been made. Firstly, prices and costs are assumed as follows:-

The value of elaughter and cull stock, based on Agricultural Finance Corporation figures for 1974 are an average of high and low estimates and are as follows:-

1	year old	75/-	per	head
2	years old	190/-	per	head
3	years old	275/-	per	head
Ā	years old	350/-	per	head
5	years old	390/-	per	head
-	cull stock	375/-	per	head

The value of subsistance silk is taken as Shs. 2/80 per gallon. A full disumssion of the problem of evaluating subsistence milk occurs in Chapter IV.

Veterinary costs of Shs.20/- per head per year and dipping costs of Shs.10/- per head per year are based on Agricultural Finance Corporation estimates. Labour costs are assumed at the connercial rate of one herder per 150 coss at .h .120/- per month.

secondly, milk yield per lectation is assumed to be 114 gallons. Therefore, the value of subsistence milk per lectation is taken to be Shs.319/- approximately.

Thirdly, only veterinary and dipping costs are included as variable costs in the typical traditional set up.

Fourthly, the arguments as to whether the value of subsistence milk should be included or excluded in the value of the remching activity are set out in Chapter IV. In this Chapter both sets of figures have been calculated.

Fifthly, likewise the problem of whether or not to include Labour charges, and if so at what price, is discussed in Ohepter IV. Again both sets of figures have been set out in the tables.

simily, all the potential revenues have been calculated on the basis of a herd of one hundred animals.

C Analysia of Potential Banching Revenues

Based on Table II^{II} and using the assumptions given above, Table II^{III} sets out potential revenues per head of one hundred animals for the eighty combinations of values of the variables which influence hard structure. Two significant points are apparent in this data. Firstly, if the value of milk production is excluded and the cost of labour included, then for all the combinations which have the age of sale at one year old net revenue is negative. If milk production is included, or labour costs are excluded or the age of sale is greater than one year old then net revenue is positive. In practice the traditional Reased economy would not suffer a negative each flow because labour is not usually paid for in cash but in kind, particularly in the form of subsistence milk. Secondly, the imputed value of milk production is lignificantly greater than revenues from the sale of slaughter and call animals for all the combinations. This observation is typical of the situation which arises when one is dealing with imputed as opposed to real values. In this case I have chosen a value for subsistence milk production which results in the value of milk being greater than the value of sales. If different criteria were adopted for pricing milk, the situation may either be exaggerated or reversed depending on the criteria.

At this point it is interesting to discuss the shapes of these revenue curves when age of sale is plotted against revenue.

The total revenue from elaughter stock (R_{g}) is parabola shaped with a maximum at four years old for all combinations. Up to four years old the increase in revenue per animal for selling a more mature animal more than offsets the reduction in potential offtake. After four years old this situation is reversed. The total revenue from the sale of call core (R_{g}) is an inverted parabola for all combinations because as

the age of sale rises a lesser proportion of the herd is composed of breeding females resulting in fewer cull animals.

The revenue from the sale of call and slaughter animals, in total (R_{s+0}) not of variable costs (R^1) and not of variable costs and labour $R_{s+0}^{(1)}$ are parabola shaped for all combinations with a maximum at four years. These graphs are based on the addition of the above two graphs. Up to four years the increase in revenue from selling beef slaughter animals more than outweights the fall in revenue from the sale of call animals. After four years R_{s} and $R_{s+0}^{(1)}$ decline, and therefore, R_{s+0} will also decline. Likewise $R_{s+0}^{(1)}$ fall as well. The total revenue from the sale of milk (R_m) is an inverted semi-parabola for all combinations because as age of sale rises the proportion of the herd composed of breeding females declines and hence milk production falls.

The revenue from the whole reaching activity in total (E), net of variable costs (\mathbb{R}^{1}) and net of variables and labour costs (\mathbb{R}^{11}) are all inverted semi perabolas for all combinations except for 6-10 and 71-75 which are parabola shaped with a maximum at two years. This occurs because in all cases except for 6-10 and 71-75 the fall in revenue from call cows and the fall in the value of milk production is greater than the rise in revenue from slaughter animals. These two exceptions arise because given those particular mets of variables the changes which cocur in herd structure if the age of sale is raised are such that up to two years the fall in value of milk produced and revenue from sale of calls is more than offset by increased revenue from sale of slaughter stock. If age of sale is extended beyond two years the situation is reversed.

Combinations 1-10 have been plotted on graphs II^{VII} and II^{VIII} to examplify the shapes of the above curves and the way in which they lie in relation to each other.

This analysis is highly significant because if we accept the assumptions that have been made and if the value of milk production is excluded then the optimum age of sale is four years old for all the combinations of values in Table II^{III}. On the other hand, if the value of milk is included then the optimum age of sale would be one year old except for combinations 6-10 and 71-75 for which two years is the optimum situation. It should be noted that not revenue from sale of animals at one year old is negative if labour charges are included. Thus, there would be a negative cash flow because by definition the value of subsistence
will only arise if labour is paid in each.

The influence of a change in the value of a variable on Potential Revenue

An increase in value of the following variables represents an improvement in hard performance: the fraction of the breeding hard calving in any given year, (c) the survival rate of calves (k) and immetures (c). A lowering of the replacement rate of breeding minuls (h) and bull:cow ratio (j) only constitutes an improvement if the axisting fertility levels are maintained. Depending on the type of cattle in question and local conditions there will be a value for these two variables. For biological reasons the age of first parturition (p) should not be too low, probably around 3-4 year: but varying according to type of cow and local conditions. On the other hand for economic reasons a cow should begin to reproduce as soon as it is nature.

Bearing these points in mind Table II II can be analysed as follows -

The total value of the sale as simplifier animals (R_g) an increase in the value of the calf marvival rate, the fraction of breeding females calving per camma and the immatures survival rate and a decrease in the replacement rate of breeding stock, the sex ratio and the age of first perturition result in more emimals being available for slaughter and hence increase in revanue.

The total value of the sale of cull cows (R_0) - an increase in the value of the variables except the replacement rate of breeding stock results in a reduction in the percentage of the herd composed of breeding females and hence the potential revenue from the sale of cull cows decreases. An increase in the replacement rate obviously results in increased revenue. The total value of the sale of cull and slaughter cows (R_{abb}) - this is a combination of the above revenues and for all variables the increase in R_a.

The value of the sale of call and slaughter coup net of variable costs (R_{max}^{1}) and net of variable and labour costs (R_{max}^{11}) - these revenues are based on R_{max} as defined above and therefore follow the same pattern.

The total value of milk production (R_{m}) - as the value of the calf and immature survival rate increase and the replacement rate falls the size of the breeding herd falls and hence milk production falls. As the fraction of breeding females calving per ennum rises and the age of first parturition falls, the amount of animals in milk and hence total milk production rises. As sex ratio falls the size of the breeding herd increases and no potential milk production increases.

The value of the ranching activity in total (R), not of variable costs (R¹) and not of variable and labour costs (R¹¹) - the same pattern exists for these revenues (R¹ and R¹¹ being derived from R) as for R. This is because R is the sum total of R. R and R and in all cases R is so large it outweight the effect of R and R.

An analysis of this type is useful in investment appraisal since the improvement of the value of any variable implies a capital cost. It is obviously desirable that the greatest increase in not revenue should be achieved with the minimum capital investment. Thus the above analysis assists in focusing on those variables which have the greatest influence on not revenue.

SECTION III

SOME LEVESTICE PROBLEMS

The cattle industry is not in a static situation but is currently undergoing change by investment, particularly through the World Bank Livestock Development Plan. However, there are considerable problems in finding a suitable investment technique and in applying it. Hence, this section books at some of the more common investment appreciaal techniques and examines the way in which they can be applied to the situation existing in Kajiado District.

The Relationship between Casital Investment and Change in Revenue

starting from first principles the effect of investment on revenue can be expressed graphically as shown in Figures II^I and II^{II}.

The concept of marginal returns (i.e. the change in revenue as a result of a small increase in capital investment) is particularly significant here. This is because as a result of the following discussion of some of the common investment appraisal techniques it will be seen that an investment criteria based on the marginal approach is one of the most suitable in the given situation.

Investgent Criteria

There are a variety of ways in which a project can be evaluated and some of the major financial appraisal techniques are discussed below.

The Net Present Value Method discounts the each flow (total revenue minus total costs) for each futur: time period (usually a year) back to the present using a suitable discount rate. If the Net Present Value is positive then the project is considered worthubile and if a range of pessible projects is being considered





Figure II^{II}. The Relationship between the level of investment and marginal revenue.





-66-

they can be ranked according to the size of their Net Present Value. However, there are problems in determining the 'correct' discount rate when at any one time there may be a range of differing borrowing and lending rates available. It is important to carefully select the discount rate since too high a rate may show a useful project not to be worthwhile and too low a rate may lead to the adoption of a scheme which is not worthwhile.

The Internal Rate of Return is the discount rate when the net present value equals zero. Providing money can be borrowed at less than the internal rate of return than the project is worthwhile. This method is unreliable for mutually exclusive schemes since the scheme with the highest internal rate of return is not necessarily the better as the other scheme may have a higher net present value at lower rates of return. Also, in schemes which involve some reinvestment at their termination this method may give two answers.

Pay Back Period assesses projects by determining how long they will take to 'pay back' the original capital cutlay. This method is unsetisfactory because it does not take account of cash flows after the pay back period and ignores the timing of the cash flows within the pay back period.

Rate of Return. In fact there are many different ways of oelculating the rate of return to capital. One of the most commonly used rates of return is the average income divided by the cost of the asset expressed as a percentage. Because it is possible to calculate the rate of return in a variety of ways there is a range of differing answers. For ranking projects, misleading results can be obtained if care is not taken to ensure the same method of calculating rate of return has been used for all projects compared. In the choice of an investment appraisal technique it is desirable to choose a method which can take account of the costs and benefits which coour, over time, as a result of the investment. These benefits and costs should then be discounted to give the present day not cost or benefit. However, the answer given by any appraimal technique is only as good as the data fed into it and where the data is sparse or inaccurate it is appropriate to choose a simple technique. While a simple technique may not give a satisfactory answer in a developed situation where all the data needed to apply a sophisticated method is not only available but accurate in an underdeveloped situation the constraints are likely to be such that the application of a simple technique is the best that can be done.

An example of a simple criteria is the marginal return investment criteria where the change in the annual net revenue is balanced against the investment cost expressed as the annual interest psychle on the capital investment. In other words an investment is worthwhile if

DR¹¹ is greater than I or equal to ^r1

The main disadvantage of this criteria is that it ignores time in two ways. Firstly, it is unable to discount future costs and benefits and secondly it assumes that the resulting change in net revenue is instantaneous (i.e. within the assumed accounting period of one year). Since this technique is based on the change in not revenue is an approach which is more suitable for the remoher than the national economist who is also concerned with social and extrarench costs and benefits. The advantage of this technique is that it is simple and requires very little data.

In a situation such as the reaching activity in Kajiado District where data is often either not available or inaccurate it is only possible to meaningfully apply simple investment techniques. In order to demonstrate the use of a simple technique in such a situation some examples using the marginal investment criteria have been worked below using data developed earlier in this Chapter.

68a

It is not being suggested that this is the sole appropriate method. On the contrary, when applying simple techniques it is very easy to obtain misleading results and it is therefore highly desirable that answers should be cross-checked by applying other appropriate appreciael techniques.

The Application of the Rerginal Seturn Investment Criteria

Applying the merginal return concept to the formulae in Section II of this chapter they can be rewritten as followsp-

$$DR_{m} = n (P_{m} + DP_{m}) D + o n P_{m}$$

$$DR_{o} = (f Dh + h D f) (P_{o} + DP_{o}) n + f h n DP_{c}$$

$$DR_{o} = (P_{n} + DP_{m}) n D + o n DP_{m} + (f Dh + h D f) (P_{c} + DP_{c}) n + f h n DP_{c}$$

$$DR_{m} = (b D = + m D f) (P_{m} + DP_{m}) n + m f n DP_{m}$$

$$DR_{m} = (b D = + m D f) (P_{m} + DP_{m}) n + m f n DP_{m}$$

$$DR_{m} = (P_{m} + DR_{c} + DR_{m}$$

$$DR_{m}^{11} = (P_{m} + DP_{m}) n D + o n DP_{m}$$

$$4 (f D h + h D f) (P_{c} + DP_{c}) n + f h n DP_{c}$$

$$- (L + DL) D (n) - n D L - (V + DV) D (n)$$

$$= n D V - Ir_{c}$$

C

$$D R^{11} = (P_{11} + D P_{2}) n D e + o n D P_{2}$$
+ (f D h + h D f) (P_{0} + D P_{0}) n + f h n D P_{0}
+ (b D m + m D f) (P_{m} + D P_{m}) n + m f n D P_{m}
- (L + D L) D (n) - n D L - (V + D V) D (n)
- n D V - Lr_{1}

(the symbol 'D' is used to denote the change in the variable it precedes)

In Section I of this Chapter the percentage of chimals available for sale (o) and the percentage of breeding females (f) were defined and can be expressed as follows:-

o = function of (c,k,p,a,h,j,e)

f = function of (o,k,p,a,h,j,e)

Using Table II^{III} the following examples show how the marginal criteris can be applied. Suppose that for a given situation, combination 4 gives the appropriate set of values or the variables.

Let us assume that there is a potential investment project which will increase the fraction of females calving per amoun from 0.67 to 0.75 (combination 14) without influencing any of the other variables or cost- or prices (e.g. investing in more fortile bulls). From the tables -

> D R¹¹ = 870 - 745.7 /-= 124.3 /-D R¹¹ = 7110 - 6801.9 /-= 308.1 /if I = 4000/- per 100 enimels and $r_1 = \frac{7.5}{100}$ then Ir. = 7.5 + 100 x 4000/-= 300/-

Applying the oritoria D R¹¹ greater than Ir or equal to

D R¹¹ is less than Ir

Therefore investment not undertaken

D R¹¹ is greater than Dr.

Therefore investment is undertaken.

Here we have an example of the different answers that would be given depending on whether or not the value of milk production is included. However, it must be remembered that the change in R¹¹ does not enter the cash flow anle s the investment also increases wilk production beyond subsistence needs and the curplus ose be sold adding to the cash flow. Therefore, if this invostment was undertaken a negative cash flow would arise since the change in the revenue from the sale of cull and plaughter stock net of variable and labour costs is less than the interest psyable on the capital invested unless revenue from surplus milk sales was greater than this deficit.

Suconaly, con ider an investment which will influence favourably all the variables without any change in costs or prices e.g. installation of more watering points. Thus the situation can be assouned to change from combination 4 to 74.

From the tables

D R¹¹ = 1907.5 - 745.7/-- 1161.8/- $D R^{11} = 7147.5 - 6801.9/-$ - 345.6 If I - 4000/and r = 7.5 + 100 then Ir = 7.5 + 100 x 4000/- = 300/-

Therefore applying the oritoria

D R¹¹ greater than I or equal to

then whether or not the value of milk production was included the investment would still be worthwhile.

On the other hand if

I = 5000/-

and P. = 7.5 + 100

then $I_{p} = 7.5 + 100 \pm 5000/- = 375/-$

Hence the investment would only appear worthwhile if the value of milk production was excluded.

The above examples show how this particular investment oritoria can be applied to investment problems in Kajiado District's cattle ranching activities. However, this assumes that a limitless emount of capital is available at a fixed rate of interest. The next part therefore is concerned with investment patterns when the availability of capital is limited.

D Investment Patterns

The concept of determining investment patterns can most easily be demonstrated by working a general example

Let us assume that there are three independent but not matually exclusive investment possibilities, U, V and N. For the purpose of this analysis suppose that investment in each of these projects can be carried out in small steps such that the marginal revenue curve can be drawn as a continuous line. For example one such investment might be the purchase of improved breeding animals.

In choosing which project to undertake and the level of investment the following criteria would be applied. Firstly, invest in project which gives greatest marginal return.

Secondly, invest in project for which marginal rate of return falls least relative to a given increase in capital investment.

Thirdly, continue investing until all available capital is utilized or the marginal return is equal to the interest payable on the marginal investment, whichever occurs first.

Suppose that the situation for investments U, V and W was as shown in Figure II^{III} then applying the above criteria the investment would be:

1. On Tu o	1.	œ	in	U	
------------	----	---	----	---	--

2.	OD	in	V)	concurrent ly	in	proportion	to
	DE	in	U)	slope of the	OU		

- 3. DF in V) concurrently in propertion to EG in U) slope of the curve
- 4. OH in W) concurrently in propertion to FI in V) slope of the curve (J in U)

Investment would proceed in this order until either the total money available for investment had been used up. i.e.

where I is total capital available

L, is investment in U

L is investment in V

L is investment in W

or until the marginal returns from each investment were equal to each other and the interest payable on that marginal investment i.e.



Figure II^{IV}.





-7-3-

MR = MR = MR = r

where MR is marginal rate of return from U

MR_ is marginal rate of return from V

MR, is marginal rate of return from W

r is rate of interest psyable on capital The limit of investment would be whichever of these situations is reached first.

In practice investment opportunities in the ranching activity is likely to be in sizable amounts e.g. investment in cattle dips. Therefore, consider three investment opportunities X, X and Z which take the form shown in Figure

Applying the above criteria the investment pattern would be

1.	OA in X
2.	OB in T
3.	OC in Z
4.	AD in X
5.	BE in T
6.	or in Z
7.	DG in X

Again investment would continue up to the point where the total finance available had been totally used up (i.e. $I_{\chi} = I_{\chi} + I_{\chi} + I_{\chi}$) or where the marginal returns from all three investments are equal to each other and the rate of interest payable on the marginal capital investment (i.e. $M_{\chi} = M_{\chi} = M_{\chi} = r$).

CONCLUSION

The formulae in Section II have been developed so that revenues at either ranch or district level can be calculated by using the relevant estimate of the cattle population. Likewise the investment criteria can be used at ranch or district level. However, the investment appraisal technique which was demonstrated is only concerned with returns to the rancher or ranchers and for national planning purposes it is necessary to suplay other techniques which take account of social and offranch costs and benefits. The marginal return technique and demonstrated because of its simplicity of application given limited data but problems arise because it is not able to taka account of time.

The manufact anomples which have been worked illuminate the effect of either including or emploding the value of subsistence milk production when appreising an investment opportunity. Depending on whether the value of subsistence milk is included or excluded, different answers to management and investment problems are obtained. Hence, there is an urgent need to research into the problem of if and how subsistence ailk production abould be evaluated.

TABLE HI : POTENTIAL INCREASE IN HERD FOR CIVEN VALUES OF CALVING INTERVAL, CALF SURVIVAL AND PERCENTAGE OF BRINEDING FEMALES IN THE HERD

Increase in hord (1) = c k f

Calf survival		1005E (k=1)			95	% (10-0.95)	90	\$ (k=0. 9)		80,	(k=0.8)	
Calving	interval	12 mbs (c=1)	18 mtha (c=0.67)	24 mths (0=0.5)	12 mths	18 mths	24 mths	12 mths	18 mila	24 aths	12 mtho	18 mths	24 mths
seding females f total hard (f)	25% 30% 40% 45% 50%	25% 30% 40% 45% 50%	16.7% 20.1% 26.8% 30.2% 33.5%	12.5% 15% 20% 22.5% 25%	23.8% 28.5% 38% 42.8% 47.5%	15.9% 20% 25.5% 28.6% 31.8%	11.9% 14.3% 19% 21.4% 23.8%	22.5% 21% 36% 40.5% 45%	15.1% 18.1% 24.1% 27.1% 30.2%	11.3% 13.5% 18% 20.3% 22.5% 27%	20% 24% 32% 36% 40%	13.45 16.15 21.45 24.15 26.86 32.26	105 125 185 185 205 245

-92-

	1	8	OR DIFFERING	CONBINAT	LORS OF VALU	ES OF VARIA	BLES APPECT	INT HERD STRU	CFURE
Fron fron fron fron gran	c sotion of pading males ving in given r.	k Survival rate of calves	p Age first calf produced	Age of sele	h Replace- ment rate p.e. of broeding femeles	j Bull- broeding femele ratio	e Survival rate of innet- ures	f 1/ Breeding females as fo total hord	\$ hard available for sale
-04400-00010000100000000000000000000000	0.61 0.61 0.61 0.61 0.61 0.61 0.61 0.61	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	^ຒ ຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒຒ	***************************************				404550888888888888888888888888888888888	40.00 80.00 80.00 1.0

	TABLE II (con	(hearith		
	10	D	8	h
$\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{c} \\ 26 \\ 0.67 \\ 27 \\ 0.67 \\ 28 \\ 0.67 \\ 29 \\ 0.67 \\ 30 \\ 0.67 \\ 30 \\ 0.67 \\ 31 \\ 0.67 \\ 32 \\ 0.67 \\ 33 \\ 0.67 \\ 33 \\ 0.67 \\ 35 \\ 0.67 \\ 36 \\ 0.67 \\ 36 \\ 0.67 \\ 37 \\ 0.67 \\ 38 \\ 0.67 \\ 39 \\ 0.67 \\ 39 \\ 0.67 \\ 39 \\ 0.67 \\ 39 \\ 0.67 \\ 41 \\ 0.67 \\ 42 \\ 0.67 \\ 43 \\ 0.67 \\ 44 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 46 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 46 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 45 \\ 0.67 \\ 55 \\ 0.6 \\ 0.6 \\ 0.6 \\ 0.6 \\ 0.6 \\ \mathbf$	0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.85 0.85 0.85 0.85 0.85	~ ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	1234512345123451234512345123451234512	0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14

æ

		1	0
0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1	0.95 0.95 0.95 0.95 0.95 0.95 0.95 0.95	41.2 36.1 32-4 29.5 27.3 42.5 36.7 32.5 29.4 27.0 38.0 33.3 29.8 27.2 25.1 40.8 35.2 31.1 28.1 25.8 39.2 34.5 31.1 28.5 26.5 30.6 33.7 30.2 27.5 25.4 40.6 35.3	15.2 12.4 10.3 8.8 7.5 17.1 13.7 11.3 9.5 8.1 15.2 12.4 10.4 8.8 7.6 17.2 13.8 11.5 9.7 8.3 14.5 11.9 9.7 8.3 14.5 11.9 9.9 8.4 7.2 15.5 12.6 10.5 8.9 7.6 16.3 13.2
0.07	~~//		

				100	17	1012	73	72	75	6.8	67	654	63	62)	10	58		
					8 -m m	0.75	0.73	0.75	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67 10+0	0.67	0.67	0	
110	0-1-0 12	. 1	1 2 =			0.95	0.95	0.95	0.85		0.85	0.85	0.85	0.03	0.85	0.85	R	TABLE
orepanoias	1: (1 + 0	B E (7 + 0		n en en	n n	0 00 00		N N		، رب ر	یں بر	دی ر.	· w (یں در		- Lu	Ø	HIII (oont)
are due to	(<u>abs² - h)</u> + + e ²	+ +++ + 0	008	540	- 01	u.a		- 01	412			u1.þ		0-0	414	ω	p	(mad)
rounding.	100 + (p-a) h	i (ه-ر) + (²	- 12.5	0.0	0.1	0.18	0.12	0-12	0.14	0.14	00	0.14	0.14	0.14	0 14	0 14	h	
	1+3/	+ + + 3/	100	333	0.0	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.1	0.	00	00	0.1	0.1	0.07	0.07	2	
						0.98	0.98	0.98	0-9	0-9	0.9	0.98	0.98	0.90	0.95	0.95	0	
				20.2 17.1 14.8	31.7	20.9	26.9		30-4	35.9	40.6	27.9	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	39 9	× &	31.4		
				18.2 15.4 13.3	28.6	12.6	14.8		11	9-0	15.1	10.4	14.0	16.7	200	10-0		

	R _g =P _g pn	R_=P_fha	R P on + P bhn	R ¹ =Pon +P _c fhn -Yn	R ¹¹ =Pon s+c = s +P fhn = c (w.r.)	
	(ahs)	(she)	(sha)	(ahs)	(shs) n	
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29.	1207.5 2489 2970 3220 3042 892.5 1881 2310 2485 2379 1327.5 2698 3217.5 3465 3276 1327.5 2698 3245 3465 3276 1327.5 2698 3245 3465 3276 1267.5 2603 3107.5 3325 3159 1140 2356 2832.5 3060	2110.5 1832.2 1632.7 1485.7 1365 2378.2 2142 1963.5 1821.7 1711.5 2000.2 1716.7 1517.2 1365 1249.5 2005.5 1716.7 1517.2 1365 1254.7 2052.7 1774.5 1575 1422.7 1307.2 2163 1895.2 1701	3318 4321.2 4602.7 4705.7 4407 3270.7 4023 4273.5 4306.7 4090.5 3327.7 4414.7 4734.7 4830 4525.5 3333 4414.7 4762.2 4830 4525.5 3333 4414.7 4762.2 4830 4530.7 3320.2 4377.5 4682.5 4747.7 4466.2 3303 4251.2 4533.5 4628.7	318 1321.2 1602.7 1705.7 1407 270 1023 1273.5 1306.7 1090.5 327.7 1414.7 1734.7 1830 1525.5 333 1414.7 1762.2 1830 1525.5 333 1414.7 1762.2 1830 1530.7 320.2 1377.5 1682.5 1747.7 1466.2 303 1251.2 1533.5 1628.7 1358.2	- 642 361.2 642.7 745.7 447 - 690 63 313.5 346.7 130.5 - 632.3 454.7 774.7 870 565.5 - 627 454.7 802.2 870 570.7 - 639.8 417.5 722.5 787.7 506.2 - 657 291.2 573.5 668.7 398.2	
30.	2925	1433-2	4370.2			

TABLE II III POPENTIAL REVENUES RASED ON

80

TABLE II (PER HEAD OF 1	00	ANDLALS)	1
-------------------------	----	-----------	---

$\begin{array}{c c} +P_{g}fhn & +P_{g}fhn-Vn & +P_{g}fhn-(V+L) \\ \hline (shs) & (shs) & (shs) & (shs) \\ \hline (shs) & (shs) & (shs) & (shs) \\ \hline \\ 8602.8 & 11920.8 & 8920.8 & 7960.8 \\ 7468.6 & 11789.8 & 8789.8 & 7829.8 \\ 6655.4 & 11258.1 & 8258.1 & 7298.1 \\ 6056.2 & 10761.9 & 7761.9 & 6801.9 \\ 5564 & 9971 & 6971 & 6011.0 \\ 7248 & 10518.7 & 7518.7 & 6558.7 \\ 6528 & 10551 & 7551 & 6591.0 \\ 5984 & 10257.5 & 7257.5 & 6297.5 \\ 5552 & 9858.7 & 6858.7 & 5898.7 \\ 5216 & 9306.5 & 6306.5 & 5346.5 \\ 9144 & 12471.7 & 9471.7 & 8511.7 \\ 7848 & 12262.7 & 9262.7 & 8302.7 \\ 6936 & 11670.7 & 8670.7 & 7710.7 \\ 6240 & 11070 & 8070 & 7110.0 \\ 5712. & 10237.5 & 7237.5 & 6277.5 \\ 8174.8 & 11507.8 & 8507.8 & 7547.8 \\ 6007.8 & 11412.5 & 8412.5 & 7452.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$	R_Pafon	B-Pafor+Pon	R ¹ -P_ston+P_on	R ¹¹ -P afon+P on
(shs)(shs)(shs)(shs) 8602.8 11920.88920.87960.8 7468.6 11789.88789.87829.8 6655.4 11258.18258.17298.1 6056.2 10761.97761.96801.9 5564 997169716011.0 7248 10518.77518.76558.7 6528 1055175516591.0 5984 10257.57257.56297.5 5552 9858.76858.75898.7 5216 9306.56306.55346.5 9144 12471.79471.78511.7 7848 12262.79262.78302.7 6936 11670.78670.77110.0 $5712.$ 10237.57237.56277.5 8174.8 11507.88507.87547.8 6097.8 11412.58412.57452.5		+P fbn	+P fhn-Vn	+P fhn-(V+L)
8602.8 11920.8 8920.8 7960.8 7468.6 11789.8 8789.8 7829.8 6655.4 11258.1 8258.1 7298.1 6056.2 10761.9 7761.9 6801.9 5564 9971 6971 6011.0 7248 10518.7 7518.7 6558.7 10528 10551 7551 6591.0 5984 10257.5 7257.5 6297.5 5552 9858.7 6858.7 5898.7 5216 9306.5 6306.5 5346.5 9144 12471.7 9471.7 8511.7 7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6977.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	(sha)	(shs)	(abs)	(ahs)
6655.4 11258.1 8258.1 7298.1 6056.2 10761.9 7761.9 6801.9 5564 9971 6971 6011.0 7248 10518.7 7518.7 6558.7 6528 10551 7551 6591.0 5984 10257.5 7257.5 6297.5 5552 9858.7 6858.7 5898.7 5216 9306.5 6306.5 5346.5 9144 12471.7 9471.7 8511.7 7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6937.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	8602.8	11920.8	8920.8	7960-8 78-20-8
6056.210761.97761.96801.95564997169716011.0724810518.77518.76558.765281055175516591.0598410257.57257.56297.555529858.76858.75898.752169306.56306.55346.5914412471.79471.78511.7784812262.79262.78302.7693611670.78670.77110.05712.10237.57237.56277.58174.811507.88507.87547.86097.811412.58412.57452.5	6655.4	11258.1	8258.1	7298.1
7248 10518.7 7518.7 6558.7 6528 10551 7551 6591.0 5984 10257.5 7257.5 6297.5 5552 9858.7 6858.7 5898.7 5216 9306.5 6306.5 5346.5 9144 12471.7 9471.7 8511.7 7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7710.7 6240 11070 8070 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 697.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	6056.2	10761.9	7761.9	6801.9
6528 10551 7551 6591.0 5984 10257.5 7257.5 6297.5 5552 9858.7 6858.7 5898.7 5216 9306.5 6306.5 5346.5 9144 12471.7 9471.7 8511.7 7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7710.7 6240 11070 8070 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	7248	10518.7	7518.7	6558.7
5984 10257.5 7257.5 6297.5 5552 9858.7 6858.7 5898.7 5216 9306.5 6306.5 5346.5 9144 12471.7 9471.7 8511.7 7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7710.7 6240 11070 8070 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	6528	10551	7551	6591.0
5552 905.1 0050.1 9050.1 5216 9306.5 6306.5 5346.5 9144 12471.7 9471.7 8511.7 7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7710.7 6240 11070 8070 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	5984	10257.5	7257-5	6297.5 5808 7
9144 12471.7 9471.7 8511.7 7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7710.7 6240 11070 8070 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	5216	9306.5	6306.5	5346.5
7848 12262.7 9262.7 8302.7 6936 11670.7 8670.7 7710.7 6240 11070 8070 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	9144	12471.7	9471-7	8511.7
6936 11070 8070 7110.0 6240 11070 8070 7110.0 5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	7848	12262.7	9262.7	8302-7
5712. 10237.5 7237.5 6277.5 8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	6240	11070	8070	7110.0
8174.8 11507.8 8507.8 7547.8 6997.8 11412.5 8412.5 7452.5	5712.	10237.5	7237.5	6277.5
	8174.8	11507.8	8507.8	7547-8
6184.6 10946.8 7946.8 6986.8	6184.6	10946.8	7946.8	6986.8
5564 10394 7394 6434	5564	10394	7394	6434
5114.6 9645.3 6645.3 9009.3	5114.6	9645-3	8687-6	7727.6
7233-2 11610-7 8610-7 7650-7	7233.2	11610.7	8610.7	7650.7
6420 11102.5 8102.5 7142.5	6420	11102.5	8102.5	7142-5
5799.4 10547.1 7547.1 0507.1	5799-4	10547.1	7547-1 6794-8	5834.8
8816.8 12119.8 9199.8 8159.8	5320.0	12119.8	9199.8	8159.8
7725.4 11976.6 8976.6 8016.6	7725.4	11976.6	8976.6	8016.6
6933.6 11467.1 8407.1 6981.7	6933.6	11467.1	7941-7	6981.7
6313 10941-1 7200-4 6240-4	6313	10941-7	7200.4	6240.4

		TABLE II	(beautimod)		
	2.	Ra	R _{s+c}	B ¹ sto	R ¹¹ 840
31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37.	1282.5 2603 3107.5 3325 3159 1140 2356	2231-2 1926-7 1706-2 1543-5 1417-5 1995 1748-2	3513.7 4529.7 4813.7 4868.5 4576.5 3135 4104.2	513.7 1529.7 1813.7 1868.5 1576.5 135 1104.2	- 445 .3 569.7 853.7 908.5 616.5 - 825 144.2
38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43.	2860 3080 2964 1290 2622 3162.5 3395	1564-5 1428 1317-7 1836 1584 1399-5 1264-5	4424-5 4508 4281-7 3126 4206 4562 4659-5	1424.5 1508 1281.7 126 1206 1562 1659.5	464.5 548.0 321.7 - 834 246 602 699
45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51.	3237 1087-5 2261 2722-5 2940 2008 1162-5	1161 2499 2199-4 1982-6 1816-9 1689-4 2026-5	4398 3586.5 4460.4 4705.1 4756.9 4497.4 3189	1398 586.5 1460.4 1705.1 1756.9 1497.4 189 1163.2	430 - 373.5 500.4 745.1 796.9 537.4 - 771 203.2
52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58.	2394.0 2887.5 3115.0 2964 1222.5 2508 2997.5	1769-2 1585-5 1443-7 1333-5 2131-5 1853-2 1648-5	4103.2 4478 4558.7 4297.5 3354 4361.2 4646	1473 1558.7 1297.5 354 1361.2 1646	513 598.7 337.5 - 606 401.2 686 756.2
59. 60. 61. 62.	3220 3081 1252-5 2660 3300	1496.2 1380.7 2094.7 1800.7 1585.5	4716.2 4461.7 3347.3 4460.7 4885.5	1461.7 347.3 1460.7 1885.5	501.7 - 612.7 500.7 925.5

- 81

R	R	R [¶]	R ¹¹
P 9095 7853.8 6955 6291.6 5778 8132 7126.2 6377.2 5820.8 5371.4 8731.2	R 12608.7 12383.5 11768.7 11160.1 10354.5 11267 11123.4 10801.7 10328.8 9658.1 11857.2	P 9608.7 9383.5 8768.7 8160.1 7354.5 8267 8230.4 7801.7 7328.8 6653.1 8857.2 9739.8	R ¹¹ 8648.7 8423.5 7808.7 7200.1 6334.5 7307.0 7270.4 6841.7 6368.8 5693.1 7897.2 7778.8
7532.8 6655.4 6013.4 5521.2 8388.8 7383 6655.4 6099 5671 8260.4 7211.8	11738.8 11217.4 10672.9 9919.2 11975.3 11843.4 11360.5 10855.9 10168.4 11449.4 11375	8738.8 8217.4 7672.9 6919.2 8935.3 8843.4 8360.5 7855.9 7168.4 8449 8375	7778.8 7257.4 6712.9 5959.2 7975.3 7883.4 7400.5 6895.9 6208.4 7489.4 7415.0
6462.8 5885 5435.6 8688.4 7554.2 6719.6 6099 5628.2 8538.6 7340.2 6462.8	10935.8 10443.7 9733.1 12042.4 11915.4 11365.6 10815.2 10089.9 11885.8 11800.9 11348.3	7935.8 7443.7 6733.1 9042.4 8915.4 8365.6 7815.2 7089.9 8885.8 8800.9 8348.3	6483.7 5773.1 8082.4 8032.4 7405.6 6855.2 6129.9 7925.8 7840.9 7388.3

		TABLE II (continued)					
	R	Ro	R ₉₊₀	R ¹ BHC	R ¹¹ 840		
64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80.	3640 3588 1132-5 2185 2475 2485 2184 1665 3382 4070 4410 4251 2145 4218 5005 5390 5187	1417.5 1291.5 2131.5 1884.7 1716.7 1596 1506.7 1552.5 1422 1210.5 1057.5 940 1188.7 926.2 757.5 641.3 555	5057.5 4379.5 3264 4069.7 4191.7 4081 3690.7 3217.5 4804 5280.5 5467.5 5191.5 3333.7 5144.2 5762.5 6031.3 5742	2057.5 1879.5 264 1069.7 1191.7 1081 690.7 217.5 1304 2280.5 2867.5 2191.5 333.7 2144.2 2762.5 3031.3 2742	1097.5 919.5 - 696 109.7 231.7 121.0 - 269.3 - 724.5 844 1320.5 1907.5 1231.5 - 626.3 1184.2 1802.5 2071.3 1782		

TIL

7

R	R	E ¹	R ¹¹
5778 5264.4 8688.4 7682.6 6997.8 6505.6 6141.8 8280 7584 6456 5640 5016 10112.3 7879.3 6443.8 5454.9 4721.2	10835.5 10143.9 11952.4 11752.4 11752.4 11789.5 10586.6 9832.5 11497.5 12388 11736.5 11107.5 10207.5 13446 13023.5 12206.3 11486.2 10463.2	7835.5 7143.9 8952.4 8752.4 8189.5 7586.6 6832.5 8497.5 9388 8736.5 8107.5 7207.5 10446 10023.5 9206.3 8486.2 7463.2	6875.5 6183.9 7992.4 7792.4 7229.5 6626.6 5872.5 7537.5 8428 7776.5 7147.5 6247.5 9486 9063.5 8246.3 7526.2 6503.2


























APPSIDIX II

REFTURATED VALUE OF TRADITIONAL SUBSTIFTENCE ECONOMY IN KAJIADO DISERTET IN 1973

The difficulties involved in evaluating a subsistence economy often result in them either being undervalued or not taken into account at all. It is the purpose here to evaluate the milk subsistence economy of Kajiado District. Apart from the agriculturalists on the foothills of Kilimanjaro and the four percent of the population living in townships of Ngong and Kajiado (1969 census) the inhabitants of Kajiado District are directly dependent on their cattle. In the main they utilise their herds to provide mainly milk, but also blood, meet and enimals for sale to provide cash for necessities. Under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan Phase I, forty-five individual ranches are being developed in Kaputei and around loitekitek. In addition, nimeteen group ranches situated in Kaputei are being developed, but in the main, a traditional economy still exists on these group ranches.

Human Population

The 1969 census gives the population of Kajiado District as 82,565 excluding the townships of Kajiado and Mgong (3,338). The Kenya Statistical Digest projects a figure of 97,000 in 1973 for this area including towns. Therefore, discounting the population in townships, the agriculturalists and individual ranchers, let us assume that there is a population of 85,000 directly dependent on a silk subsistence economy.

Cattle Population

R.M. Matson's Asrial Surveys of 1968-70 estimated that there were 690,000 cattle in Kajiado District. Due to the fact that he carried out the census while he was flying the plane, an error of up to ten percent would be feasible which might bring the estimated population down to 621,000 head. Assuming that the population has increased to somewhere in the region of 667,500 by 1973 and that 67,500 of these are on individual renches (average 1,500 per ranch) this means approximately 600,000 head are being traditionally managed.

Mill' Production and Communition

A population of 600,000 cattle being traditionally managed by 85,000 people gives a figure of approximately seven cattle per head. This compares reasonably with David Western's estimate of a high of eight cattle per head and a low of five cattle per head.

Milk production varies according to the grazing and water available so that in good conditions a new is likely to be producing three and a half litres per day on average but by the end of the dry season this will have fallen to one - one and a half litres per day in areas with access to swamps, and in drier areas a quarter of a litre or less per cow per day. Consumption varies accordingly, falling from three litres or more per head per day in the wet season to practically nil in very dry conditions.

If we assume that on average each person consumes two litres of milk a day over the whole year, that fifty percent of the herd is breeding females and they calve every two years, then total milk production (excluding milk utilized by the calves) is exproximately sixty-two million litres per year.

There are two alternative oritoria which can be used to evaluate this milk. Firstly, it can be priced at the current market value of milk Shs.1/50 since if the Massai were existing in a cash economy they would buy an equivalent amount of milk at that price. This puts a value of minety-three million shillings on wilk production.

Secondly, we can price milk by the cost of food which the Maasai buys when his cows are producing little milk. Hike Rainy, in conversation, estimated that for pastorelists in Sambura, She. 10/- per month per person is spent on posho during drought conditions when the cattle are producing little or no milk. She. 10/- per month for a population of 85,000 gives a value of 10.2 million shillings. However, this figure can be regarded as a gross underestination because the mutritional value of posho is considerably lower than that of milk and the semburs are only able to subsist on this dist for a relatively short time between periods of highly mutritional milk dist. If the assumption is made that the protein value of one litre of milk is equivalent to one quarter of a kilo of meat then the protein value of milk in terms of meat is equal to 15.5 million kilos arbitrarily valued at Shs.5/- per kilo gives 77.5 million skillings. Assuming that a simple poshe/mest dist would adequately substitute for the milk diet, this is valued at 87.7 million shillings.

Nest Production and Consumption

Meet is generally only consumed when an animal dies or for corresonial purposes. For example, one cow is slaughtered at each marriage and during the various moranhood, a total of about six animals are killed. Assume that two and a half percent of the herd are consumed on the range and carcass dead weight is 100 kilos. This gives an average of 17.65 kilos per head (David Western estimates 18-27 kilos of beef per head is consumed in Amboseli) valued at Shs.5/- per kilo is a total of 7.5 million ahillings.

In addition, shoat meat is regularly consumed. If we assume a population of 500,000, an officate rate of thirty percent per year and an average corcease dead weight of 11 kilos, the consumption of shoat meat per head is 19 kilos. (David Mestern estimates 11 kilos per head for amboseli). Using an arbitrarily low value of Shs.2/50 per kilo the total value is 4.125 million shillings. On the other hand the Ministry of Agriculture estimates of the value of locally consumed shoats as follows: 1969 - Shs.298,680/-, 1970 - Shs.670,260/-, 1971 - Shs.670,260/-. This represents three percent (approximately) of the total shoat population but the 1972 estimate of twenty-four percent shoat offtake was valued at 4 million shillings.

Bloom Production and Consumption

Blood consumption is significant not for its calorific value but because it is high in vitamins. If each female (assume fifty percent of the herd) is blod twice a month and produces one litre each time, then total blood production for the whole year is 7.2 million litres. If we assume that a nominal bhs.1/- per week per person spent on fruit and vegetables could replace this source of vitamins then one arrives at a figure of 4.42 million whillings.

On-come Utilization of Skips and Hides

The skins and hides of animals consumed on the range are utilized and therefore have a value. If we assume of the cattle and sheats killed for consumption on the range fifty per cent of the hides and skins are utilized and these are priced at Shs.20/- each for cattle hides and Shs.7/- each for sheat skins, then the value of the hides is Shs.150,000/and skins is Shs.525,000/- giving a total of Shs.675,000/-.

Subsistence Loonowy

Malk

Blood Hider Skin

(shost) (cattle)		87.7 4.125 7.5 4.42 .15	(93)
	Total	104.420	

Million Shillings

Velue of Cash company (based on Ministry of Agriculture figures for 1969-1972 inclusive).

Sha

Cattle sales shoat sales Hides sales Skins sales

10,000,000 700,000 300,000 95,000

Total 11,095,000

OH THES BASIS THE VALUE OF CASH ECONOMY IS APPROXIMATELY 10% OF THE VALUE OF SUBJISTENCE ECONOMY.

APPENDIX II

CALCULATION OF THE PERCEPTAGE OF BREEDING FEMALES

In terms of percentage the herd is composed as follows:

% calves = c f k % 1-2 year olds = c f k e % 2-3 year olds = c f k e² etc % breeding females = f % bulls = f j

Hance --

160 - ofk + ofk + ... + ofk + (p-c) hf + f + f j

f = 100/ok (1+e + ... + e^a) + (p-a) h + 1 + j/

where o is the fraction of breeding females calving each year

k is the survival rate of calves e is the survival rate of immetures p is the age of first parturition a is the age of sale j is the adult sex ratio

CALCULATION OF THE PURCENTAGE OF THE HERO AVAILABLE FOR SALE

The number of animals available for sale is the number of animals in the selling age group less those required for replacement. i.e. $\circ = \circ k e^{k} f - h f$

substituting from above

$$o = \frac{100 \text{ (oks}^{-} - h)}{\text{(oks} (1+e + ... + e^{-h}) + (p-a) h + 1 + j/}$$

CHAPTER III AN EXAMINATION OF SOME OF THE CONCEPTUAL AND ECONOMIC ASPECTS OF WILDLIFE UTILISATION

INTRODUCT FOR

The plains of Kajiado District can be utilised by two distinct classes of animal life. Firstly, they can be used for livestock reaching which has been subject to an analysis in Chapter II and, secondly, they can be utilised by wild animals. Wildlife differs from demestic stock since, by definition, it is implied that man cannot control population structure, reproduction and movement in the way that he controls these factors in his demestic stock. Since this is the case the possible forms of wildlife utilisation differ greatly from the methods of utilising demestic stock. The status of wildlife utilisation in Kajiado District was outlined in Chapter I. In this Chapter the following forms of wildlife utilisation are examined.

Tourism Wildlife viewing by tourists in Kajiade District is already a well established industry. In terms of monetary value and numbers, viewing by non residents overshadows viewing by residents. Wildlife viewing is, by far, the most economically significant form of wildlife utilisation in Kajiado District and Kenya as a whole.

Safari Hunting Kajiado District is one of the main hunting areas of Kenya and again, in economic terms hunting by overseas visitors is such more important than resident hunting.

<u>Capture</u> While some animals are captured for export as yet it is still on a small scale in this area. <u>Cropping</u> Although some experimental cropping has been carried out in Kajiado District, there are no plans to introduce any sustained cropping.

This Chapter falls into three Sections. Section I deals with the tourist sector. In this case the tourist sector is considered in two parts: game viewing by non residents and hunting by non residents.

Firstly, it attempts to conceptualise this sector and hance outlines the problems involved.

Secondly, the magnitude and sconomic value of this sector is discussed.

Section II locks at those forms of utilisation for which the potential level of utilisation bears a direct relationship to the potential offtake rate, namely hunting, cropping and capture.

Firstly, population structure and potential officians rates are mathematically defined.

Secondly, each activity is examined in terms of its economic value.

Section III compares the potential revenues from each of the main forms of utilization.

SECTION I

A DISCUSSION OF WILDLIFE-BASED TOURISM

А.

PROTICING OF CONCEPTUALISING THE WILDLIFS BASED TOURIST INDUSTRI

In economic terms wildlife-based tourism is the most important form of wildlife utilization in Kenya and the extent of its value is discussed below. Since this industry is of such importance it is essential that the economics of this sector are fully understood, and therefore, the following discussion is concerned with outlining the problems of conceptualising this activity.

The first set of problems arises in attempting to evaluate the wildlife-based tourist industry. Generally speaking a tourist is likely to visit Kenya for a variety of reasons, for example, to stay at the coast and to view game. What oriteria should be used to divide his expenditure amongst these various tourist attractions? The simple answer is to attribute the expenditure on each attraction to that sector of the tourist industry. For example, a tourist may visit Kenya and spend his time at the coast and touring some National Parks. The above criteria would allot expenditure at the coast to the coastal ettraction and expenditure on visiting National Parks to the wildlife attraction. This is the approach which has been adopted below because of the lack of data on tourist attitudes. However, this may not be satisfactory because it is not known whether the primery reason for his visit was to stay at the coast or to view gene or whether he only came because the combined attraction existed in Kenya. If the letter situation is the case then the above criteria holds good but if one particular attraction is the primary reason for visiting Kenya then obviously the primary attraction merits a transfer payment from the secondary attractions. Cartainly when evaluating the contribution of each attraction to the National Economy if a particular attraction is a primary attraction it should be valued above the actual expenditure made in that sector. A good example of this situation is the non-resident hunter who only visits Kenya because he can hunt here. He obviously spends somey in other sectors but these sectors are only benefiting because the hunting attraction exists. However, while there is obviously a case for adjusting the value of a particular sector depending on whether it is a primary or secondary

attraction, it is difficult to determine the actual amounts because little or no data exists with respect to tourist attitudes towards the existing attractions. In practice if such "transfer payments" are taken into account their level is likely to be determined on some purely arbitrary basis.

Once the overall value of wildlife-based tourism has been determined, the question of the way in which this rovenue is divided amongst the components of the sector arise. For the purpose of this analysis, tourist expenditure on the wildlife viewing straction can be divided into three major ports: game viewing frees, accommodation and other goods and services. This flow of revenue is shown in Figure III^I.

It is clearly seen that the landowner does not participate in this flow chart even though without wildlife this motor of the teurist industry would not exist. Both Hairobi Hational Park and the Anboueli Reserve depend on the surrounding ranches as dry season dispersal areas for their mem pepulation and yet at the moment there is no transfer payment in effect to these landowners from the other components. A more desirable state of affairs is suggested in Figure III.

The second chart suggests that the landowner might directly profit from wildlife by providing accommodation and viewing facilities as well as showing possible routes by which revenue might be returned, via the Government to the landowner. The level of this transfer payment should be determined by the contribution which the wildlife viewing activity makes to the lational Boomony. Hence, it should be large enough to bring private returns relatively in line with public returns reflecting to the landowner the overall value of wildlife viewing compared to other potential forms of land-une (mainly livestock production in the case of Kajiado District).

Expenditure in the hunting sector may be analyzed in a similar way as shown in Figure III^{III}. The landowner receives hunting fees from the hunter for animals shot on his land or in the case of the newly adjudicated group remokes in Kajiado District via the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Wildlife. If these returns are not adequate to equate public and private returns then landowner returns could be increased by the Game Department transferring some of its revenue from licences to the landowner and/or part of the profits from providing professional hunter services may be channelled via taxation back to the landowner.

In summary, the first set of problems is one of evaluation. In the first place the overall value of wildlife-based tourism must be determined. Secondly, the flows of revenue, both in direction and magnitude meed to be set out. And, thirdly, it is necessary to know whether the flow pattern is able to produce the optimum size and structure of this sector from the point of view of the National Sconomy and if not, how these flows can be changed so the optimum situation is achieved.

The second set of problems which erises when conceptualising the tourist sector are besically ones of determining the nature of the demand for wildlife viewing. Unlike other wildlife willisation activities such as hunting, cropping and capture where there is a direct relationship between the population levels and the potential offtake and hence revenue, the wildlife viewing is less sansitive to the number of animals present. Obviously a cortain density of animals is necessary to provide the attraction but once that level is reached, any increase in animal numbers is unlikely to bring about a significant increase in tourism. Hence, the graph showing the relationship between the number of animals and the number of tourists they attract may be shaped as shown in Figure III. In other words, assuming that the cost of visiting a Mational Park is not related to the number of animals there then the greater the number of animals the lower the cost of viewing one animal. When the price of viewing one animal falls to the amount that the tourist is prepared to pay then the viewing attraction starts to exist.

However, it is too crude to simply consider the total number of animals and it is necessary to analyse the composition, density and viewing attraction of that wildlife population.

Firstly, the number of different species present is significant in determining the number of visitors to a Mational Park. Again, there will have to be an adequate number of species present to provide a viewing attraction but once that number is reached the addition of one more species, unless it has a very high viewing attraction, (which is discussed below) is unlikely to significantly influence the number of visitors. Thus, a reasonable ahape for the curve representing the relationship

Number of species -->

between the number of tourists and the number of species would be as illustrated in Figure III^V.

secondly, each species needs to be present in sufficient numbers so that it can be seen with comparative ease. To some extent the search effort may be rewarding in itself, but on the whole this is only true if the species is numerous enough to be eventually found during the game viewing trip. Hence, a species may be present but if there are only a very small number of individuals then it reduces its value as a viewing sttraction. In this case the real issue is the density of each species and it is necessary to have a high enough density of each species. The only exception to this is the case of rare species where even a few animals would provide a high viewing attraction. Once the density is great enough to provide good viewing opportunities, an increase in numbers will have a declining influence on the numbers of visitors. A generalised relationship between the number of tourists and the density of a given species would take the form shown in Figure IIIVI.

Of course, the density necessary for a species to provide a viewing attraction and the shape of the relevant curve indicating this relationship will vary according to the species. For axample, a fairly low density of lions or rare species such as Greater link, would provide a good viewing attraction and the number of visitors is likely to be responsive to a further increase in density. On the other hand a species such as dik dik would need to achieve a high density to provide a viewing ettraction since it is small and not easily seen. The Figure III can be redram for a particular species in the manner illustrated in Figure III

Figure III^{IV}. The relationship between the number of tourists and the density of the named species.

The third aspect to be considered is the viewing attraction of each species assuming that it is present in sufficient numbers to provide a viewing attraction. For example, the large well known species (e.g. lion, elephant, rhine) and rare species (e.g. dreys's zebra, able antelope) provide a high viewing attraction while the small and less well known species (e.g. klipspringer) provide a low viewing attraction. Thus, a full circle, to the number of different species present, has been completed since the viewing attraction of a given area is not only determined by the number of species present but also by the type of species. In other words, we are concerned with the diversity index of a given area. It is necessary for an area to have species which possess a high viewing attraction for that area to attract visitors. For example, an area with fifty species of small birds will attract far fewer visitors than another area containing fifty species composed of large and medium sized carnivores and herbivores. The graph relating the number of visitors to the number of species must be used with care in that since there is such a difference in viewing attraction according to species, the population must be defined according to the type of apecies as well as the number of species. The effect of the removal of one species on the total number of visitors will be dependent on the other species present. For ensaple, if a species which has a low viewing attraction is removed it is unlikely to influence visitor numbers. On the other hand, if a species with a high viewing attraction is removed it will influence visitor mashere according to the species mix present. In other words the greater the number of species with a high viewing attraction in that area the less the influence of removing a high attraction specied.

In brief, the tourist domand for a wildlife viewing area depends not only on the number of animals present but also the number, type and density of species present. It should also be remembered that the quality of the environment can add to, or detract from, the viewing attraction of a given area.

THE VALLE AND MAGNIFUDE OF HILDLIFE-BAJED TOURILE IN KAJIADO DISTRICT

B

The problem: of obtaining adequate and accurate data are discussed elsewhere and as with other wildlife utilitation activities this makes an accurate assessment of the value of wildlife-based tourism difficult. Since no published data is forthcoming from either the National Parks or the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Mildlife, the main source of data used here is the Sconomic Survey - 1974. However, not only is most of the data compounded but also it contains no information about Asbozeli Reserve. Therefore, data relating to this area has been taken from "Development Plans for Amboxeli" by Mestern and Threaher. The following estimates itleud crude, through necessity serve to show the importance of the tourist industry compared to other forms of wildlife utilisation.

In 1973 the tourist industry was worth Shs.486 m of which 7.3% is attributable to hanting. It is assumed that since the Wildlife Management Project estimated that in 1972 hunting accounted for 7.3% of tourist revenue this would also be a realistic estimate for 1973. In other words tourism encluding hanting was worth 450.5 million shillings. Since bednight occupancy by non-residents was 2,784,000 in 1973 the swerage daily expenditure by non-hunting tourists emounted to Shs.161.82 for all visitors to Kenya.

The Value of Wildlife Viewing in Amboueli

Heatern and Threaher estimate that 55,250 (an average of their high and low forecasts) non-residents visited Ambeauli in 1973. If only one day's expanditure is attributed to each tourist then this amounts to Shs.8,940,555. They also estimate that 21,900 residents visited Amboculi in that year. If we assume that each resident spends an average of Shs.100/- in that area on food, accommodation, souvenirs and so on, then revenue from residents is Shs.2,190,000. Therefore, total expenditure by residents and non-residents is Shs.11,130,555 per ensure. This is a minimum figure since the purpose of the visit is to spend time viewing game and therefore, no tourist would spend less than one day in this area.

The Value of Wildlife Viewing in Mairobi Matienal Park

The following assumptions have been made in relation to the value of tourism in Mairobi Hational Park. Firstly, each non-resident visit is accounted for at the rate of one day's average daily expenditure since it is supposed the tourist will also spend a night in Mairobi thus effectively spending a whole day in the Mairobi area. Secondly, each resident visit is valued at Shs.10/-. This is made up of Shs.5/- entrance fee plus Shs.5/- towards the vehicle entrance fee. Thirdly, it is assumed that season ticket holders visit the park frequently mount to make the purchase of a ticket worthshile. Therefore, season ticket holders visits are valued at Shs.5/- each.

The Value of Wildlife Viewing in Hairohi Haiional Park in 1973

	Number of Visits	Value (Shs)
Non-residents	70,250	11,376,855
Residents	104,809	1,048,090
Season Ticket Holders	37,992	189,960
Children	62,224	62.226
Total - Residents		1,300,274
- Residents + No	-residents	12,677,129

Although the above estimate shows visits to Hairobi Park to be worth Shs.12,677,129 this is an under estimate bocause there is no published data about visitors to the Animal Orphanage.

The Total Value of Taurian in Kajiado District

The combined value of tourism to Entrobe Park and Amboushi amounts to Shs.23,807,684 or over 5%4% of the total matienal revenue from non-immers. If we assume that Kajiado district accounts for 20% of all non-resident hunting (based on controlled area fees earned by that area) then in 1973 Kajiado District earned Shs.7.1 million from hunting or nearly of total tourist revenue. In other words the combined revenue from viewing and hunting in Kajiado District was Shs.30,907,684 or 6.4% of the total value of tourism. The most striking feature regarding the distribution of this revenue is that currently the landowner who supports the wildlife does not ahare in the rovenue it earns. Obviously this is a most unsatisfactory state of affairs in terms of inducing optimum petterns and levels of wildlife utilisation and this question of income redistribution is discussed elsewhere.

SECTION II

A CONSIDERATION OF THE BURTING, CROPPING AND CAPTURE ACTIVITIES

A HAUTHEMATICAL DEFINITION OF THE BEED SHOWNERS OF PLATES GATE POPULATIONS AND POTENTIAL OFFICIE BATES

Introduction

The eres of consideration is the population structure of plains game and the potential offtake rates from these populations. The objective is to conceptually express population structure in a mathematical form and then examine the effect of population structure on potential offtake rates. It should be pointed out that given the present state of knowledge it is not possible to feed accurcte data into the fellowing equations which have been developed, and therefore the concept has been anomplified by taking a range of probable values of the variables which affect population structure and calculating the resulting population growth rates and removal rates. In practice this approach has been developed for use in the future when further research has provided the relevant data.

This approach is intended to study the static situation. That is, given a set of data for a particular population, population growth rate, removal rate and hence potential officate rate can be calculated on the basis of the assumption that the existing population level is to be maintained. However, to a certain extent this concept can be modified to determine the long term situation in that potential officate rates can be plotted against changes in the variables which are assumed to occur over time.

Variables Influencing Population structure

The initial objective is to develop population structure formulae which will assist in understanding the static situation. For this purpose, only endogenous variables are considered. However, the effects of ondogenous influences which are relatively constant over time are included because these factors are implicit in the endogenous variables. For example, predator ispect is implicit in the celf and adult survival rates. Those external factors which effect population structure in a non-uniform memor over time or are not implicit in the endogenous variables are not taken into account because they do not assist in understanding the static situation. Thus, the effect of drought on population structure would be excluded, although it is, of course, recognized that such external factors will have a long term influence on population structure.

The following endegenous variables are assumed to influence population structures-

The percentage of breeding females which calve down in any one year (c)

"c" is the fraction of the breeding females which calve down each year. Hence "c" is greater than or equal to zero and for the purposes of this analysis it is assumed to be less than 1.4. This is possible since some species have a breeding cycle of less than one year.

An of servel maturity (p)

'p' is the age of the first parturition.

Humber of young in each perturition (y)

Obviously 'y' is greater than or equal to 1 and it is assumed that 'y' is less than 1.4 for the purposes of this analysis.

Survivel rate of celvos (k)

"k" is the fraction of calves form which are still alive at one year old.

servival rate of animals over 1 year old (8)

's' is the fraction of animals over one year old which carvive over a period of one year.

Longevity (1)

"1" is the number of age groups, on a yearly basis, of animals over one year old, in which there is a significant number of animals. A significant percentage of the herd will, to some extent, depend on the longevity of the given species.

Adult sex ratio (j)

This can be expressed in a variety of ways depending on the method of constructing population structure formulae.

- e.g. j = percentage of adult males percentage of adult females
 - j = mumber of adult males number of adult females
 - j = <u>number of adult males</u> total number of adults

For the purposes of this analysis the former definition has been used.

The nercentage of breeding females (f)

"i" is the number of breeding females expressed as a percentage of the total herd.

Assentions

In building up the formulae in the subsequent section the following assumptions have been made.

Firstly, the sex ratio in each age group of sexually mature animals is constant.

Secondly, males and females become sexually mature at approximately the same age. This assumption is made in order to simplify the analysis although it does not hold true for all species. Conceptually the analysis can be extended to allow for differing ages of sexual maturity, e.g. buffalo.

Thirdly, repredective life extends from the age of sermal maturity until death. 'c' represents the fraction of breeding females calving in a given year and therefore decreased fertility with eld age is implicit in the value of 'c'.

Population Structure Formulas

A feature of all the following formulae is that each category of animals within the population is expressed as a percentage of the total population. Thus, this analysis is independent of knowledge of actual numbers and yet given the relevant data the numbers of animals in each category can be easily computed.

The percentage of breeding females is a significant variable in the determination of potential population growth rates and hence potential offtake rates. And since this paper is concerned with determining potential efftake rates the following population structure formulae have been manipulated to express the percentage of breeding females as a function of the other variables set out above which influence population structure.

Population structure formulae are developed using the following principle: 100% of the population is the sum total of the different ontegories of animals making up that population expressed as percentages of the total. Thus, for example the percentage of calves born is represented by 'o f y' unile 'f j' gives the percentage of bulls. There are a variety of criteria (e.g. sex, age) which may be used to categorise the population depending on the objective involved. Some of these are shown by the following alternative formulae all of which are conceptually and mathematically correct.

Formalae At

100 = cfy (1 + k) + cfyk (1 + s) + cfyks (1 + s) +2 + cfyks (1 + s) + cfyks (1 + s) + + ...

.. $f = \frac{209}{(ay / 1+k+k (1+s)(s^{0} + + s^{3-2}) / +2+2j)}$

(when p is less than 2 let $(s^{\circ} + \dots + s^{p-2}) = 0$

Formala Bt

Formulae A was independent of longevity. This variable is included in formula B but is independent of the sex ratio and the age of first parturition.

$$100 = \operatorname{ofy} \left(\frac{1+k}{2}\right) + \operatorname{ofyks}^{0} \left(\frac{1+s}{2}\right) + \operatorname{ofyks} \left(\frac{1+s}{2}\right) \\ + \operatorname{ofyks}^{2} \left(\frac{1+s}{2}\right) + \cdots + \operatorname{ofyks}^{1-1} \left(\frac{1+s}{2}\right) \\ = \frac{\operatorname{ofx}}{2} \left(1+k+k \left(1+s\right)\left(s^{0}+s^{1}+\cdots+s^{1-1}\right)\right) \right) \\ f = \frac{200}{\operatorname{oy} \left(1+k+k \left(1+s\right)\left(s^{0}+s^{1}+\cdots+s^{1-1}\right)\right)}$$

Formla C:

Formula C is constructed so that all the variables listed above are included.

$$100 = ofy (1 + k) + ofyke^{0} (1 + k) + ofyke^{0} (1 + k) + ofyke^{1 + k} +$$

Formla D!

In the provious formulas, survival rate of animals over One year old has been taken as uniform but conceptually it is easy to extend the formula so a different survival rate can be written in for each age group. Taking formula 3 for examples-

$$100 = cyf (1 + k) + cyfk (1 + s_1) + cyfks_1 (1 + s_2)$$

+ cyfks_1s_2 (1 + s_3) + ... + cyfk (s_1x ... xs_{1-1} (1 + s_1))
$$100 = cyf / 1 + k + k + ks_1 + ks_1 + ks_1s_2 + ks_1s_2s_3 + ...+ (ks_1x ... xks_{1-1}) + (ks_1x ... xks_1) /100 = out (1 + 2k / 1 + s_1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + ... (s_1x ... xs_1))
$$xs_{1-1} / + k (s_1x ... xs_1))$$$$

$$(1+2k \left(1+31+3_{1}3_{2}+3_{1}3_{2}+3_{2$$

Hard Growth Late Formula

Let the percentage increase in herd size per annua be 'i' where 'i' = ofy and the percentage decrease in herd size per commum be 'd' where d = ofy (1 - k) + (100 - ofyk)(1 - c)and let the net increase in herd size per annum be 'r' where r = i-d. Hence r = ofy = (ofy (1-k) + (100 - ofyk)(1-c))/r = ofyk (2-1) + 100 (2-1)

when 'r' is greater than zero the hord size is increasing over time. When r = a the herd size is constant over time. when 'r' is less than zero the herd size is decreasing over time.

Thus, 'r' give. the potential office rate if the objective is to maintain a stationary population provided 'r' is greater than zero.

Derivation of Removal Late Formula (R)

In this case the removal rate is defined as the number of animals over one year old, expressed as a percentage of the total herd, which must be removed from the herd either through natural losses or consumptive utilisation in order to maintain a stationary population (i.e. r = 0). It should be pointed out that a stationary population will only be maintained if the removal rate for each category of animal is proportionate to the numerical size of that category thus maintaining the existing population structure.

It is particularly appropriate to consider the removal rate because one of the main influences on the mortality rate is population pressure assuming that the population is greater than or equal to the carrying capacity. Consumptive utilisation, namely cropping, hunting and live capture, will reduce population pressure and the resulting natural mortality rate but the removal rate will remain constant for any given set of the values of the variables which determine the removal rate.

Time the removal rate can be expressed as follows:-

R=d+n

where "d" is the percentage of the total population which dies through natural causes (e.g. predation, disease) each year.

where 'u' is the percentage of the total population which is removed through consumptive utilisation.

Since, if the population is at carrying capacity or above, population pressure is one of the variables determining the percentage of the population which dies due to natural causes and consumptive utilisation reduces the effect of this variable then we can write d = f (u) hance 'R' can now be written R = f (u) + u

Using the set of variables set out above and the formulae which have been developed the removal rate can be determined as follows:-

The removal rate is defined as the percentage of the herd which must be removed in order to maintain a stationary population over time.

Thus i = d and let this specific value of 's' be 's'.

From the above formulat

$$afy = afy (1-k) + (100 - afyk)(1 - =_{q})$$

$$afy = afy - afyk + 100 - afyk - 100s + afkys_{q}$$

$$100 - 2 cfyk - 100s + afyks_{q} = 0$$
Substitute f =
$$\frac{200}{(ay / 1+book (1+s_{q})(s_{q}^{0} + as_{q} + s_{q}^{p-2}) / +2+21)}$$

(Any of the above formulae for determining the percentage of breeding females could be used depending on the objectives involved. For the purposes of examplifying this method of determining the removal rate formula 'A' is adequate).

$$100 - 100s_{1} + \frac{200 \text{ avks}_{1} - 400 \text{ avk}}{(\text{av} / 1+\text{ke} + (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{0} + \dots + s_{1}^{p-2}) / +2+2j)} = 0$$

$$(1-s_{1})(\text{av} / 1+\text{ke} + (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{0} + \dots + s_{1}^{p-2}) + 2+2j) / -4 \text{ avk} + 2 \text{ avks}_{1} = 0$$

$$\text{av} + \text{avk} + \text{avk} + (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{0} + \dots + s_{1}^{p-2}) + 2+2j - avs_{1}$$

$$- \text{avk} + \text{avk} + (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{0} + \dots + s_{1}^{p-2}) - 2 = -2 js_{1}$$

$$- 4 \text{ avk} + 2 \text{ avks}_{1} = 0$$

$$\text{av} - 3 \text{ avk} + 2 + 2j - 2 s_{1} - 2 js_{1} - avs_{1}$$

+ cylcs_{1} + cylc_{2} (e_{1}° + ... + e_{1}^{p-2}) - $\operatorname{cylcs}_{1}^{2}$ (e_{1}° + ... + e_{1}^{p-2}) = 0

$$cy = 3 cyk + 2 + 2j - 2s_{1} - 2 js_{1} - cys_{1} + cyks_{1}$$

+ $cyks_{1}^{0} + cyks_{1} - cyks_{1}^{p-1} - cyks_{1}^{p} = 0$
 $cyks_{1}^{p} + cyks_{1}^{p-1} + (2+2j+cy - 2 cyk)s_{1} - (2+2j+cy - 2cyk) = 0$
Let $cyk = A$
and $2 + 2j + cy - 2 cyk = B$
then $As_{1}^{p} + As_{1}^{p-1} + Bs_{1} - B = 0$

The survival rate of animals over one year old such that the population remains stationary, 's' is determined by solving this equation for the appropriate values of the survival rate of calves, the number of young in each parturition, the percentage of females calving per annum, the sex ratio and the age of first parturition. By way of an example 's' is colved in general terms for the age of first parturition being one, two and three years old.

when p = 1

 $As_{1} + A + Bs_{1} - B = 0$ $s_{1} = \frac{B - A}{A + B}$ $s_{1} = \frac{2 + 2i + cy - 3 cyk}{2 + 2j + cy - cyk}$

when p = 2

 $As_1^2 + As_1 + Bs_1 - B = 0$ $As_1^2 + (A + B)s_1 - B = 0$

Using the general formula for the roots of a quadratic equation

$$\mathbf{Y} = - \mathbf{D} \pm \mathbf{rost} \left(\mathbf{D}^2 - 4 \ \mathbf{CE} \right)$$
ubere
$$CT^2 + DT + B = 0$$

 $B_1 = -(A+B) + \frac{square}{root} ((A+B)^2 - 4 AB)$
 ZA
 $C_1 = -2-2j-cy+cyk + \frac{square}{root} ((2+2j+cy - cyk)^2 + 4 cyk (cy-2cyk+2j+2))/2 cyk$

By definition

'j' is greater than sero

'c' is greater than or equal to zero and less than 1.4

- 'y' is greater than or equal to zero and less than 1.4
- 'k' is greater than or equal to zero and less than or equal to unity

Therefore:- 4 oyk (cy+2cyle+2+2j)

- 4 cyk /cy (1-2k)+2+2j) /is greater than zero

Bence

(2+2j+cy+cyk)² + 4 cyk (cy - 2 cyk +2+2j) is greater than zero

Therefore this equation has two real root

2 + 2j + cy is greater than cyk

and square (2+2j+cy-cyk)² + 4cyk (cy-2cyk+2y+?) /is greater than (-2-2j-cy+cyk)

Therefore this equation has one positive root. It is this real positive root which gives us the appropriate value of 's'w

when p = 3

 $As_1^3 + As_1^2 + Bs_1 - B = 0$

There is no formula for determining the roots of a cubic equation therefore let one root of this equation be 'z' and determine it by trial and error using the appropriate computer programe. By definition 's' is greater than or equal to zero and less than or equal to unity, therefore one root of this equation must lie between zero and one. Let 's' he this root then

$$(s_1 - z)(s_1^2 + (1 + z) s_1 + (B/A + (1 + z) z) = 0$$

using the general formula for the solution of a quadratic equation

$$X = -D + \frac{D_{cmare}}{root} (D^2 - 4CE)$$

20

where CT² + CT + E = 0

$$s_1 = -(1 + s) + \frac{square}{root} (1 + s)^2 - 4 (B/A + (1 + s) s)$$

By definition

- 's' is greater then or equal to zero and less than or equal to unity
 - 'j' is greater than sero
 - "c" is greater than or equal to zero and less than 1.4
 - 'y' is greater than or equal to zero and less than 1.4
 - 'k' is greater than or equal to zero and less than or equal to unity

Therefore B = 2j + 2 + cy (1-2k) is greater than unity and M_A is greater than unity

 $(1 + s)^2 - 4 (\frac{B}{A} + (1 + s) s) = 1 + 2s + 2s^2 - 4 \frac{B}{A} - 4s - 4s^2$ = 1 - 2s - 3s² - 4 ^B/A which is less than zero

Hence there are no real roots to the equation

 $a_{1}^{2} + (1 + s) = (\frac{3}{4} + (1 + s) = 0$

Thus, the equation $k^{3} + k^{2} + k - 3 = 0$ has only one real root 's' and this is the appropriate value of 's'₁ Using the value of 's' for which i = d (is s₁) R = $(100 - cyf(\frac{1+k}{2}) / (1 - s_{1}))$ substitute f = $\frac{200}{cy (1+k+k (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{\circ} + ... + s_{1}^{p-2}) / + 2+2j)}$ R = 100 (1-s₁) - 200 cy (1+k) (1-s₁) $\frac{2}{cy (1+k+k (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{\circ} + ... + s_{1}^{p-2}) / + 2+2j)}$ = $\frac{100 (1-s_{1}) / cy + cyk + cyk (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{\circ} + ... + s_{1}^{p-2}) / + 2+2j - cy - cyk / cy (1+k+k (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{\circ} + ... + s_{1}^{p-2}) / + 2+2j}$ = $\frac{100 (1-s_{1}) / cyk (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{\circ} + ... + s_{1}^{p-2}) / + 2+2j}{cy (1+k+k (1+s_{1})(s_{1}^{\circ} + ... + s_{1}^{p-2}) / + 2+2j}$

Utilization of Preceding Formulae

In order to exceptify the use of the formulas which have been set out above, Table III has been werked out. On the left hand side of the table a range of feasible values of the survival of animals over one year old (s) and calves (k), the percentage of breeding females calving down per annum (c) the number of young in each purturition (y) the sor ratio (j) and the age of first parturition (p) are set out. For each of these combinations of values the percentage of breeding females (f) the potential total increase in herd size (i), the net population growth rate (r), the survival rate of animals over one year old such that the population remains stationary (8,) and the removal rate (R) have been calculated. These figures not only show the order of magnitude of potential population growth rates and removal rates given a particular set of values, but also, the effect of a change in value of a particular variable on the potential population growth rate and removal rate.

Human Influence on Population Structure

Let us consider the variables listed above as influencing population structure. Out of the seven variables discussed there are only two which man may be able to significantly change. The first is the possibility of lowering mortality rates by reducing population pressure through consumptive utilisation. The concept of a removal rate is a blanket concept which covers both natural mortality and consumptive utilisation. Through cropping and hunting it may be possible to lower population pressure thus improving the potential increase in population and hence potential offtake rates for utilisation. However, this relationship can only be determined by monologists and in the meantime the use of a removel rate gives a meaningful indication of potential offtake rates. Once the form of

d = f(u)

has been determined then the removal rate can be calculated using the appropriate values of the variables involved and hence the percentage of the herd which can be utilized by man can be deduced from the equation:

R = f(u) + u

The other variables which can be changed by man in the process of consumptive utilisation is the sex ratio. Using the sets of data discussed above, the removal rate (R) and the net growth rate of the population (r) have been calculated for a range of values of the sex ratio (j) and are set out in Table III. It is clearly shown that as the sex ratio decreases so the population growth rate and the removal rate increase and this is particularly marked the lower the age of first parturition. This indicates that if the main objective is to maximize offtake irrespective of sex and age, as in a cropping operation, then it is advantageous to lower the sex ratio. But, for ganetic reasons it is desirable to keep sore asless than are required to serve the breeding females. On the other hand, for utilization activities such as hunting where the sex and age of the animal are important, then the desirable sex ratio will depend on the prevailing requirements. In other words, hunters generally want large male trophics so it is necessary to bias the population structure towards an increased proportion of older males.

However, hansen influence which alters the sex ratios and age structures may have the undesirable effect of lowering the reproductive rates and hence the potential offtake rates, instead of simply reducing the natural losses resulting from population pressure, and hence increasing the potential offtake rate. social organisation which is specific to each species greatly influences breeding success and thus the increase in population. Any form of utilisation which upsets the population structure, and therefore also social behaviour, may result in a lower reproductive rate.

Conclusion

In the preceding pages an attempt has been made to set out a mathematical definition of plains game population structures and then use these formulae to calculate removal rates which are a function of potential offtake rates. This approach has been examplified by working out a few numerical examples. The removal rates in the examples works. In Table III^I appear remarkably high but the reasons for this are as follows. Firstly, the values of the variables used are favourable and socondly, this figure includes death though natural causes which will wary greatly according to conditions. For example, a drought will greatly increase natural mortality rates. Finally, consideration has been given to how man might influence potential offtake rates by mainpulating population structure.

Some Aspects of the Economic Value of Hunting. Cropping and Capture *

Part A of this Section was concerned with a mathematical definition of potential offtake rates, while this part goes on to consider the revenues that can be gained from this offtake and how that revenue can be maximized. It is also of importance to examine the flows of revenue since it is in the interests of the Kenyan economy that private returns are equated with national returns in all sectors. Therefore, the value of hunting, cropping and capture will be discussed in terms of where the revenue flows as well as the magnitude of this revenue.

HILVY ING

в

The hunting industry can be considered in two parts: resident hunting and non resident hunting. In terms of economic value they are two different propositions. Generally speaking, the resident hunter provides his own equipment and hires his own staff. On the other hund a non resident hunter is required to employ the services of a professional hunter who then provides all the necessary goods and services. The significant difference is not only in the cost per day but also because the cost to the oversees hunter represents foreign exchange earnings for Kenya.

Revenue from hunting can be considered in two ways: in terms of flows of revenue to the involved parties or in terms of total returns and returns per animal. The latter is discussed in Jection III while the former is considered below.

Esturns to Landowner

It is anticipated that hanting in Kajiado District will be managed by the Wildlife Hanagement Project and it will be responsible for directing some of the revenues from hunting to the landowners on oriteria that have not yet been fully determined. This revenue will be composed of two parts: firstly,

* Data provided by UNDP/FAO Wildlife Management Project.

the hunting fees which are paid for each minal shot as laid down in Table III^{III} and, secondly, the booking fees payable at the rate of Shs.5 per day for residents and Shs.10 per day for non residents. If the system is altered to one where each rencher drew: up a private agreement with the hunter the

each reacher dress up a private agreement with the hunter then it is possible that the return per animal may be higher than the stendardized hunting fees. For example, a safari operator in Nairobi was charging private land fees as set out in Table III and it can be usen that these are considerably above the hunting foos operating in Kajiado District. The controlled area fees received for Kajiado District in 1971 and 1972 are shown in Table III, and averaged approximately She. 260,000 per annum over this poriod. Controlled area fees have now been replaced by hunting fees but for many species they are the same and hence indicate the order of magnitude of the potential returns to landowners. There is no readily available data on booking fees but if all twenty wildlife menagement areas were fully booked all year by two hunters at even the resident rate of Sha.5 per day, then this represents another Sha.73,000. Thus, total revenue due to the landowner is approximately Shs.333,000 per STITLES .

Browne to the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism

Hinting revenue retained by the Gene Department is composed of licence fees for Full and Fourteen-day licences as about in Table III^{VI}, special Licence fees given in Table III^{VII} and Professional Hanters Licence fees. Gene Department data to date appear to only exist in very raw form and the Wildlife Hanegement Project is siming to improve data collection and analysis. However, using data for the period January - April 1974, non resident, full and fourteen day licence fees anounted to She.76,000, and assuming that that is a representative period then the total annual revenue would be She.228,000. At the moment it is not possible to give an indication of the revenue from resident licences because it is not feasible to relate the member of bookings to the number of licences. It is reasonable to assume that a non resident will only make one hunting safari per year but residents may go hunting many times in a period of one year. However, revenue from resident licences will be far below that from non resident licences because of the large price disorimination (see Table III^{VI}).

Each of the 133 professional hunters operating in Kenya is required to hold a professional hunters licence. This provided an average revenue of Shs.150,000/- per annum to the Game Department in the period 1972/73.

Table III gives an indication of the order of magnitude of revenue from special licence fees in Kajiado District, which amounts to an average of approximately Shs.133,000 per annum during the period 1971/72. In fact the figure per annual will be greater than the licence fee because a special licence is purchased before hunting and one animal is not necessarily shot for each licence that is purchased. Hence, Game Department revenue from the sale of the various hunting licences is well in excess of Shs.500,000 per annum.

Contribution to the Kenyan Economy

One of the most significant features of the hanting industry is its ability to earn foreign exchange with little demand on the infrastructure. In 1972 the professional hunting industry earned Shs.40.1 million in foreign exchange. This represents 7.3% of the total revenue accruing to the tourist sector but it only accounts for 1% of the total visitors. In other words each overseas hunter spends, on average, over Shs.60,000 per trip. This expenditure is made in several ways. Firstly, the overseas hunter may pay up to Shs.2,000 per day to a professional hunter. Implicit in this payment is the professional hunter's services, the wages of trackers, skinners and camp staff, insurances, the provision of transport, hunting equipment, camping facilities and food. secondly, he is required to purchase hunting and special licences and also pay hunting fees. Thirdly, there is expanditure on taxidermy (see Table III ^{VIII}). Finally, some time will probably be spant in Mairobi, at the Coast, or elaswhere after the safari.

Since hanting is dependent on other industries it had a cultiplier effect. The texideray industry is very dependent on the state of the hanting sector. A thriving hanting industry boosts those sectors which provide hanting equipment such as camping gear, vehicles and particularly gans and summition. In this way a growing hunting industry can increase employment opportunities as well as the obvicus direct employment potential for trackers, skinners and camp staff. Jince there are obvicus advantages of employing local people as trackers this provides a form of rural employment in some of the more underdeveloped areas.

CROPPING

A detailed analysis of cropping costs and revenues, and hence the potential revenues has been set out in Appendix III^I. It should be pointed out that there are still significant technical problems to be overcome before it would be possible to carry out cropping in Kajiado District on a realistic commercial basis.

Returns to Landonner

Since this activity is not being practical in Kajiado District it is only possible to theorise about the flows of revenue both in magnitude and direction. Potential returns based on the analysis in Appendix III^I are given in Tables III^{IX}, III^X, and III^{XIII}. Tables III^{IX} and III^X give the potential net returns for two cases.

Case I is purely theoretical in that it represents 10% of the potentially profitable croppable snimals. In practice, due to technical and market limitations and the assumption that this chould be a sustained yield, Case II in which 5,000 animals are cropped, probably represents the realistic meximum. Figures excluding zebra from the crop are given because informed sources of information estimate that the potential offtake of sebra is already more than used up through legal and illegal hunting. Returns to land and landowners are given for the total area and total mamber of families and for 50% of these figures. This is because cropping is only possible in the plains area and thus aropping revenue is really only due to those areas which support the wildlife population which has been cropped. Case II, without sebra, with the cropper rotaining half the net revenue would provide each femily living in the rangeland area of Kajiade District with an after interest annual income of Shs. 24.13. However, for the reasons set out above, it is probable that half the number of families would receive this amount.

Between to the Come Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Wildlife

As this activity is not established there are no returns to the Gene Department. The Gene Department may decide to levy some kind of tax or licence but in effect this would just lower the potential returns to the landowner.

Contribution to the Kenvan Boonomy

Total not revenues are given in Table III which shows that Case II without source yields a not revenue of approximately Shs. 673,384 after the deduction of variable costs. Variable cropping costs are approximately Shs.416,000 and hence the total value of this activity amounts to Shs.1,274,000. This activity could contribute to the overall economy in three ways. Firstly, it provides a source of meat. This is perticularly significant as Kenya is expanding its beef exports and game meat may help to fill any vacuum in the home market. Secondly, it provides employment. Thirdly, the export of trophies represents foreign exchange cornings.

LIVE CAPTURE

From the Ministry of Tourism and Wildlife figures available it would appear that live capture is only carried out on a small scale relative to the officake by hunting as shown below.

Value to the Lendenner

On private land the sale of an animal for capture is a matter for private negotiation between the trapp r and the landowner, and therefore varies between cases. In Kajindo District where the Wildlife Managament Project is retaining some control in the newly adjudicated areas it may decide to transfer the Game Department capture fees back to the Landowners. (see Table III^{II}).

Value to the Gene Department of the Himistry of Tourism and Tildlife

Capture fees payable to the Game Department are set out in Table III^{XI}. The Game Department estimates that during the period 1972/73 its average revenue per annum, from the sale of capture permits for the whole of Kenya amounted to Shs.100,000.

Contribution to the Kenyon Booncey

Contribution on a per animal basis is considerable although as stated before, this activity is only on a relatively small scale. The prices being quoted by a leading trapper in Kanya are given in Table III^{XII}, an reflect the value of each animal captured alive. Since most ceptured animals are exported, this represents foreign exchange.

SECTION III

A comparison of the Fotential Revenues from the Major forms of Wildlife Utilization in Kajiado District

This Section is concerned with a comparison of the revenue earned by the four major wildlife utilization activities memoly tourism, hunting, cropping and live capture. Examination of the total revenue from each activity is necessary for a meaningful discussion of the financial incentives for the landowner to maintain wildlife on his land and the overall contribution to the National Economy. On the other hand a look at the return per animal for each activity, both to the landowner and in terms of value to the National Economy indicates the areas where maximum gain can be gained from minimum expansion.

Contribution to the Kenyan Sconomy

Cropping differs from hunting, capture and tourism in that the majority of the revenue accruing to the latter activities are in foreign exchange earnings whereas neat from cropping is mainly for consumption within Kenya although hides and horns may be namufactured for export. Industries which earn foreign exchange are important in any economy especially in a developing country like Kenya which in 1974 was suffering from a balance of trade deficit of Shs.1000 million. However, any foreign exchange earnings from hunting and capture are overshadowed by earnings from the wildlife viewing activity.

Hairohi and Amboseli National Parks are two of Kenya's most popular national parks in terms of visitor numbers. (Both parks, especially Mairobi, are in close proximity to Hairobi town and Amboseli has the additional attraction of Kilimanjaro as well as forming a circuit with Temvo West National Park). It has already been estimated in this Chapter that the value of wildlife viewing by non residents in these two areas was over Shs.20.3 million in 1973 and the value of hunting by non residents was Shs.7.1 million. Hence, the total foreign exchange earning by hunting and viewing amounted to Shs.27.4 million or 5.6% of the total national value of tourism in Kenya during 1973. The hunting sector is of particular significance because it makes little demand on infrastructure and yet is able to earn foreign exchange.

Since the value of the wildlife viewing activity is greater than other forms of wildlife utilization it has a greater influence on the internal economy and stimulates these sectors which provide goods and services for the tourist industry. The creation of employment opportunities outside agriculture is particularly important for a developing country such as Kanya which is striving for employment.

Langoumon sieturns

With the advent of land adjudication in Kajiado District the form of wildlife utilization or its destruction lies much more in the hands of the landowner (legally) then under the traditional system where the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Wildlife was responsible for all game management. It is interesting, therefore, to compare the potential revenues morning to the landowner from the various forms of wildlife utilization since it is this which will determine how be utilizes the wildlife population existing on his land, or indeed, whether he decides to maintain it at all.

At the moment no revenue flows from the tourist sector to the Kajiado landowner. Any transfer payment in the future would need to be based on some meaningful criteris, as yet undefined, and attempt to equate public and private returns from tourism. The only way in which landowners might actively capture some of the tourist revenue as a direct result of supporting game on their land, would be through the construction of lodges, bandas and viewing facilities. Likewise, at the moment none of the revenue from live capture is being channelled back to the landowners in Kajiado District.

It is significant to discuss the total landoumer returns from hunting and cropping. Although no revenues from hunting have been distributed to the landoumers in Kajiado District it is anticipated that hunting and booking fees will be returned to them and ware estimated to amount to Shs.350,000/- earlier in this Chapter. From Table III^{XII} net revenue from cropping, assuming that Case II without sebra is the most likely situation, amount to Shs.673,384/- including interest. If the cropper retained half of this in the form of profit them not returns to the landowner would be approximately Shs.300,000/- after interest. In other words,, in terms of the exticipated total net returns there is little difference between hunting or cropping as far as the landowner is concerned. Total revenue from capture is bolow these figures because as discussed proviously it is on a small scale.

On the other hand, if the value of cropping, hunting and capture is examined on a per animal basis, a completely different picture emerges. Table HI^{XIV} sets out the licence fees for hanting and capture, and the net profit from cropping the technically croppable species. It can be seen that the hunter and the capturer pay the same in licence fees except for wildebasest and kongoni for which the capturer pays 50, more. Except for wildebasest these licence fees are in excess of the net revenue from cropping and it should be remembered that in addition the hunter has to bay a hunting licence and pay booking fees. Therefore, on a per animal basis the value of an animal hunted or captured is much greater than an animal cropped, especially as the former activities are able to earn foreign archange. However, from the point of view of the Kajiado landomer, at the moment he can only anticipate income from hunting (hunting and booking fees returned to his from the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Mildlife) and from cropping. As discussed above, the potential total returns to the landonner from these two activities are epprominantely the same after the cropper has deducted his share of the profits. Hence it is likely that the landonner will be indifferent between the two activities. This point is of great significance because it indicates that public returns are not being relfected to the landonner will adopt will not lead to an optimum pettern as far as the netional commany is concerned.

These total revenues from oropping and hunting are small when divided between the families in Kajiado District. There are about 12,500 femilies there which gives an average return after interest of approximately Shs.24.13 per annua from cropping under Case II without zebra. Revenue from husting will also be of the same order. It is highly questionable whether this would be adequate incentive to retain wildlife in the traditional subsistence oconcay, and, without doubt, would be inadequate in a connercial economy. Even if this figure is doubled according to the argument that these activities are only possible in half the area of Kajiado District the picture still does not appear favourable. On the other hand the situation is more promising if considered on a ranch basis. On average one bundred and forty families live on each reach, therefore, if revenue is split batween the total area of Kajiado District the everage income is Shs.3378/- per annue and it is arguable on the grounds set out above that this revenue is attributable to only half the reaches giving an average revenue of the. 6756/- per annua. At subsistence level such a sum may well appear to be an adequate incentive to maintain wildlife but as commercial cattle ranching develops revenue from that industry will increase to the point where it overshedows wildlife revenue. It is also important to note that the disadvantages of maintaining cattle and game in the

same area (e.g. disease transmission, damage to fences and other constructions) became less tolerable as cattle ranching moves from the traditional set up to a more developed and sophisticated organisation.

CONCLUSION

The major point which emerges from the above discussion, and which cannot be too heavily emphasized, is that the flows of revenue to the landowner for maintaining wildlife on his land are inadequate and undeveloped. In spite of the value of the two main forms of utilisation which exist in Kajiado District (tourism and hunting) the existing economic tructure of these industries does not allow the landowner to adequately financially banefit even though he is supporting the foundations of these industries on his land. In this situation it is to his advantage to replace wildlife by livestock and the Lend adjudication process being carried out in Kajiado District will enable him to do this. It is necessary therefore, to ensure that there is a flow of revenue back to the landowner from the wildlife utilisation activities being carried out in Kajiado District. Although it is planned to return the hunting and booking fees to the landowner, there is no mechanian whereby any of the rowenne from vildlife viewing might be returned even though this is, by far, the most economically significant form of utilisation.

	Removel * rete (5) R	31.25	35.55 35.65 32.46
	Survival rate of animals over ene year old such that population size remeins constant (4)	0.50	
	Not growth rete of population size (3)	UN UE	26.67 28.60 29.52 29.69 29.69 20.61 20.61 20.65 20.61 20.65 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55 20.55
328	Fotential* increase in popul- ation size (2)	2	44.44 44.45 46.44 46.44 46.45
POPULATION S	% bread- * ing fomelas (1)	3	41.67 41.67 41.67 41.67 40.982 40.982 33.76 35.76 35.7
ROWTH DI	Age of first pertur- ition	A	
	Sex Radio	P	00000000000000000000000000000000000000
OF VARIAUS	Average number of young in each pertur- ition	R	5555 5555
HE INTLUENCE	Frection of breeding femeles celving per ennun	o	444444 NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
III.	Calf Survival Rate	M	0.8 0.8 0.9 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.9 0.9 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7
TAB	survival rete of minels vor one rear old		26.0 26.0 26.0 26.0 26.0 26.0 26.0 26.0

OF VARIOUS COMPLIANTIONS OF VARIABLES EFFECTING POPULATION SPIRICAVENUE OF ACTIONS

st	18.37 20.23 16.44 16.81 19.76 19.36 19.07 17.70	$\frac{\alpha rk}{rk}$ $\frac{\alpha rk}{rk}$ $\frac{1}{rk}$
ła	0.77 0.76 0.79 0.79 0.79 0.78	2 + 21 + cr = 3 2 + 21 + cr = 3 (2 + 2) + cr = 0 (2 + 2) + cr = 0 2 - cr/k mained by training trained by training (1 + 3 - 2)(3 - 4)
F4	13.44 9.61 12.22 12.22 12.22 12.25 12.55 1	then p=1 a ₁ = then p=2 -2-2, j-cy-eyt + -2-2, j-cy-eyt + -2-2, j-cy-eyt + -2-2, j-cy-eyt + -2-2, j-cy-eyt +
Ŧ	21.91 22.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 23.82 24.82 25.82 26.82	(a) • • • • • • • • •
z	31.30 30.98 33.04 33.04 33.04 32.31 30.35 30.35	Ĵ
	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	+ 10
ę	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	2)_/+2+2; 2)_/+2+2;
y (		2 let (s ⁰ +
MA III ^I (e	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	200 k (1+5) (0 k (1+5) (0 k (1+5) (0 200 crk k (1+3) (1 k (1+3) (1 k (1+3) (1 k (1+3) (1)
k ZA	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	$f = \frac{(oy / t+k)}{(oy / t+k)}$ when p is t = ayf (ay / t+k+) r = ayfk (2-0) (ay / t+k+)
	00000000000	(1) (2) (3)

TABLE III ^{II} . HOLATIONSHIP BITHEEL III RATIO (j). POPULATION RATE (r)						
Value of $i$ when $p = 1$ k = 0.5 c = 1 y = 1	Value of r then s = 0.9	Value of B2/*				
0.5 0.7 0.9 1.1 1.3 1.5	30-0 27-3 25-0 23-0 21-2 19-7	31.25 29.0 27.1 25.5 24.0 22.6				
when p = 2 k = 0.8 c = 0.8 y = 1 0.5 0.7 0.9 1.1 1.3 1.5	18.6 17.1 15.7 14.5 13.4 12.5	22.5 21.0 19.6 18.4 17.4 16.5				
when $p = 3 = 0.8$ o = 0.7 = 1 0.5 0.7 0.9 1.1 1.3 1.5	13-4 12-3 11-4 10.5 9-7 9-0	18.4 17.1 16.0 15.1 14.2 13.5				

1	2 =	200 cyk (2-c) + 100 (a-1)	)
-		(cy [1+k+k (1+0)(80++ 202)]2+2j)	
2/	E =	100 (1-0,) (cyic (1+0,)(0,0++ 0, 0+2) +2+21	
-		(oy / 1+io+k (1+u, p-2)(u, 0++u, p-2 /+2+2j)	

Discrepancies due to rounding.

## TABLE THE LEBATTHE PRESS

## Bunting Fees for Animals Killed

	W Cha		K.Shs
Dikuik Duibar, Gray Gaselle, Grant's Gaselle, Themson's Hurtebeeste, Coke's Oribi Headback, Bohor's Steinbok Marthog Wildebeest Buffelo Rankbuok Duiker, bl.fr. Duiker, bl.fr. Duiker, blue Duiker, red Eland Eland Element Gerenak Gireffe Impale Klipepringer Iman, Greater Kain, Lesser Leopard - male Lico	30 60 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 50 200 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 400 500 1500 1500 1500 1500 120 1000 400 2000 1200	Konkey, blue Monkey, pattas Honkey, pattas Honkey, oolobus Oryz, fr. cared Ostrich Reelbuck, Chanler's Khinoceros Juni Topi Matarbuck, Comon Matarbuck, Defasas Zebra, Comon	60 100 100 400 200 80 5000 60 360 100 100 450

## 1/ (a) When total weight of both tasks is loss than 70 kg: Sho.60 per kg.

- (b) when total weight of both tusks in less than 90 kg: Shs.90 per kg.
- (c) When total weight of both tusks is 90 kg or more: She. 150 per kg.
  - * Payable to the Game Department of the Ministry of Touricm and Wildlife.

## TABLE III COMPARISON OF PRIVATE LAND FRES AND HERTING FRES

pecies	Private Land Fee 1/ Shs.	Bunting Fee 2/ Sho.
Buffalo	515	200
Bunkthack	215	60
Dikdik	110	30
Datkar	110	60
Fland	820	400
Grant's Gazalle	110	40
Thomas Gasalla	110	40
Garranaic	1035	500
Giraffa	3070	1500
Imala	215	100
Klinowinger	250	120
Orer	820	400
Ostrich	405	200
Readlance	215	40
ateinhok	110	40
Santi	155	60
Mosthar	215	40
Natorbait	305	100
Zebra - Comon	515	450

1/ Private land fees quoted by a safari operator in Mairobi in 1973.

2/ Hunting fees for Kajiado District payable to the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Wildlife - as introduced in January 1974.

		191			1972	
Species	No. Shot	Special Licence 1/ fees revenue (shs)	Controlled area 2/ fees revenue (sha)	No.Shot	Special Licence 1/ fees revenue (sha)	Controlled area 2/
Durffalo Duskfalo Dusker Duker Blephent Gezelle - Grant's - Thomson's Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Garenuk Martebeest Leopard Kudu, Lasser Leopard Kudu, Lasser Leopard Kudu Kudu Kudu Katerbuck Marthog Vetrioh	80°2283882082000000000000000000000000000	3,300 240 6,200 6,200 44,000 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,550 1,550	6,600 480 900 900 10,560 2/ 3,500 2/ 3,500 2/ 3,500 2/ 1,600 4/ 1,600 4/ 3,100 1,600 4/ 3,900 2/ 1,680 3,500 2/ 1,680 3,500 2/ 1,680 3,500 2/ 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,690 1,690 1,090 1,090 1,690 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,090 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,0000 1,000 1,000 1,0000 1,00000000	2442 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 24	6,100 180 9,800 54,000 54,000 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,	12,200 360 1,080 13,800 13,800 13,800 13,800 13,800 12,400 12,400 12,400 54,000 54,000 54,000 54,000 54,000 54,000 54,000 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550 10,550
FORAL	1,424	122,150 5/	236,340	,807	143,560	291,880

### TABLE III (continued)

- 1/ Jee Table III VII.
- 2/ Hanting fees replaced Controlled Area Fees is 1974 but for most species they are the same, see Table IIIII.
  - Controlled area fees are: (a) 10/- per kg if total weight of tuaks is less than 70 kg. (b) 20/- per kg if total weight of tuaks is 70 kg but less than 90 kg. (c) 30/- per kg if total weight of tuaks is equal to or more than 90 kg. Therefore an arbitrary controlled area fee of Shs.1,750 per elephant has been used.
- Male: Shs.2,000, female: Shs.4,000. Therefore an average of Shs.3,000 per leopard has been taken.
- 5/ Special licence fees revenue is greater than this because an animal is not necessarily abot for every licence bought.

## TABLE IIIVI. Buting Licence Fees.*

Full Idoance	Fee (K. Shs.)
Class & - (Visitors) Class B - Residents who have been	1,500/-
in the country two years or less	500/-
in the country longer than two years but are not	
Class D - Resident oftigens	250/
14-day Licance	
Class A - (Visitors) Class B - (Residents)	500/- 50/-
Private Land Licence 1/	
Class A - Non-residents Class B - Any resident Employees licence	1,000/- 250/- 50/-
Visitors and residents	60/-

1/ All emcept a "Private Land Licenco" may be validated for hunting in Kajiado District but must be accompanied by a Chief Geme Warden's Permit.

 Payable to the Game Department of the Ministry of Tearism and Wildlife.

## TABLE ITIVII. SPECIAL LICENCE PESS*

### Animals Permitted by Special Moonces

Animals which may be hunted and killed under Special Licence and the number of Special Licences which may be issued to a holder of a Fall Licence. (As stated in the Fourth Schedule of the Wild Animals Protection Act).

Species		No. Lice: may to a a Fa	of Special noss which be issued holder of 11 Licence	Cost of Licence
				she.
Bengo			1	500
Buffalo			4	100
Bughhandt			2	30
Gracadila			3	75
Duikar, Blue			1	30
Daiker, Foster's	or Hocks Black F	ronted	1	30
Dailor, Red or I	larvey's		1	30
Eland			1	200
Elephant			1	5000
Geremak			1	250
Giant Forest Ho.	g		1	75
Giraffe, Common	and Reticulated		1	750
Impala			2	50
Klipspringer			1	60
Kada, Greater			1	500
Kudu, Lesser			1	200
Leopard			1	1000
Lion, Masai			1	000
Lion			1	300
Monkey, Blue or	Sykes		T	30
Nonkey, Putty I	losed		1	50
Nonkey, Red or	Pattas		1	50
Monkey, Black s	nd White Colobus		1	00
Oryz, Fringe Le	Des		1	200
Oryz, Doisa				200
Ostrich	n Maria Ara		1	100
Reedback, Chanl	ez. B Managerra			2500
Hhinoceros				30
SUNI				180
TOp1			1	50
Haterbuck, Com			1	50
Zabas Campage	Bunchellts		8	150
Zahra, Council (	T. DOLODETT. 8		3	300
Tenter Alash.		Address of the second		300

* Payable to the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Wildlife. TABLE IIIVIII

TAX IDERMI ST PRICE LIST.

Species	Hounts	Dress Body Skin	Bleach 3kmll Only	Full Nount
Baboon	550	90	75	2100
Badger	250	70	50	980
Bongo	1550	250	130	10350
Buffalo -				
(Long Hock)	1950	-	175	17250
Buffalo -				
(Short Neck)	1750	-		-
Bush/Readback	700	100	85	4500
Cheetah	800	140	95	3500
Kob, Gerenak,				
Grant, Inpala,	800	100	90	4500
Leaser Kada.				
Dik Dik, Juni,	350	50	45	1000
Duilour, Oribi.				
Steinback	400	70	50	1500
Eland	1550	350	120	17250
Giant Forest Hog	900	-	160	8000
Giraffe	4200	1500	-	8000
Greater Kada	1500	230	130	10350
Hartebeest	300	140	105	7000
Hipp <b>opot</b> anne	5000	-	515	-
Нуепа	800	130	105	2900
Jackal	400	70	65	1100
Klips <b>pringer</b>	550	70	50	1850
Leopart	850	160	130	4500
Lien & Lioness	1150	230	145	6325
Monley, Sylces	250	60	160	1800
Colobas	325	70	70	1800
OFYX	1050	150	105	9775
Rean & Sable	1150	175	130	10350
Ehino	2000	1300	290	
Serval Cat	250	90	65	1050
Themson's Gazelle	700	80	90	3500
Topa	900	140	105	6900
Tarthog	900	450	100	5750
Waserdack	1050	150	105	9200
Wild Dog	500	130	90	1700
	1000	140	130	9175
	4050	240	145	9115
Teller - Aleah. a	1000	200	100	9115

 Figures provided by Zirmerman, Mairobi. These are the increased prices introduced in March 1974 which are approximately 25% higher than the pre-March prices.

## TABLE III (continued)

Tusk and Horn Movelties (Warthog, Thomson's and Grant's Gaselle)

Ice pick	Sha.135	Can opener	Shs.110
Cheese knife	Sha. 135	Dinner gong	Sha.600
Ber knife	3hs.135	Cigar cutter	Sha. 245
Bottle opener	Shs. 100	Cooktail spoon	Shs. 185
Coricacrew	sha.100	Beer mag	Sh3.420
Paper knife	Shs. 100		
Candlestick	Shs.325		

### Foot Mounts

(a)	Antelope, Buffalo, Eland and Zebras		
	Ashtreys (wood)		Sha.250
	Boekands		Shs.350
	Candlesticks (wood fitnents)		Shs.260
	Cigarette Box		Shs.290
	Cigaratte Lighter		Jhs.300
	Table Lamo (triple feet with		
	wood fitments)		3h8.640
	Comming Set		Sha. 350
	Gun Raek		sha.270
	a della surradian		
(b)	Lion and Leopard:		
	Leonard Foot ashtray (stone)		Shs. 175
	Lion Foot ashtrey (shrows)		Shu.450
	Lion Foot Lemostand (chrome)		Shs .525
(c)	Enino and Hippo:		
	Ashtray (stone)		shs. 250
	Cigarette box		Sha. 210
	Door stop		Sha.250
(4)	17 enhants		
(a)			Sha 475
	Cooksall Gable		Shee 3.75
	COCKERTY FLAA		Sha 400
	Stopa		300 200
			Sha 800
	too got		Sha 4400
	AR REQUIRES LOT. FERRER		She 700
	Der stool		She 600
	necenter attair		
Ele	nhant Tunk Nounto		
_	Fusics closed and mashed and polished		Sha. 350
	Elephant tusk dinner goog		Sha. 3200
	Nounted on metal bases		Sha . 2350
	standard lam single tuck (chrome)		Sha. 1400
	For wall hanging with chrone		
	Cane. Chain and sleeves (over 50 1bs)		Sha . 2050
	Herve end capped only in Chrone (over	50	
		160)	Sha. 900

				Sale price	of meat (sha/k	z)	
CASE I			3/50	4/50	5/-	5/50	6/-
Including Net revenue Net revenue	sebre including interest excluding interest	(aha) (aha)	3,401,468 3,317,280	4,311,466 4,227,280	4,766,468 4,682,280	5 <b>,221,46</b> 8 5 <b>,137,2</b> 80	5,676,468 5,592,280
including Net revenue Net revenue	sebra including interest excluding interest	(shs) (shs)	1,692,548 1,608,360	2,302,548 2,218,360	2,607,548 2,523,360	2,912,548 2,828,360	3,217,548 3,133,360
CASE II							
Including Net revenue	sebra including interest excluding interest	(shs) (shs)	1,375,077 1,304,952	1,788,327 1,718,202	1 <b>,994,952</b> 1,924,827	2, 162, 577 2, 092, 452	2 <b>,408,20</b> 2 2 <b>,33</b> 8,077
Excluding Net revenue Net revenue	sebra including interest excluding interest	(sha) (sha)	673,389 663,264	956,639 886,514	1,098,264 1,028,139	1,239,889 1,169,764	1,381,514 1,381,514

TABLE III . MET REVENUES FROM CROPPING IN KAJIADO DISPRICT (amplaing starage and distribution costs)*

- CAME I: 10,700 mnimals are cropped p.a. (6,000 wildeboest, 500 eland, 1,200 kongoni, 3,000 sobra) at a cropping cost of 80.36 shs. per animal unit (Shs.80.36 for wildeboest, kongoni, and sebra and Shs.160.72 for eland). Interest costs are Shs.84,187.5 p.a. 10,700 represents 105 of the wildebeest, kongoni, eland and sebra populations in the potentially groppable areas of Kajiedo District.
- CASE II: 5.000 animals are cropped p.a. (2,800 wildebeest, 235 eland, 525 kongoni, 1,300 sebra) at a croppable cost of Shs.110.24 per animal unit (Shs.110.24 for wildebeest, kongoni and zebra and Shs.220.48 for eland). Interest costs are Shs.70,125 p.a.
  - Based on Appendix III".

٠.

TABLE III. BET HEVERUE FROM CHLIPTIN IN KAJIADO DISTRICT.				
CASE I (as defined in Table III ^{IX} )	Beturns if or 25% of the ne	opper retains t revenue	Beturns if of 50% of the n	copper retains
	Imluding Zebra	Including Zebra	Stoluding Zebra	Including Zobra
Total Het Revenue - incl. zebra 3,401,468 (net of interest 3,317,280) - excl. zebra 1,692,548 (net of interest 1,608,360)				
Total net revonue after crepper's profit - incl. interest - excl. interest	1,269,411 1,206,270	2,551,101 2, <b>487,960</b>	846,274 804,180	1,700,734 1,658,640
Returns to Land				
Net revenue • 2 million hectares incl. interest excl. interest	0.63 0.60	<b>0.</b> 28 1.24	0.42 0.40	0.85 0.83
Net revenue + 1 million hectares incl. interest excl. interest	1-27 1-21	2.55 2.49	0.85 0.80	1.70 1.66
Return to Lundomor				
Het revenue + 12,500 - incl. interest - exol. interest	101.55 96.50	204.09 199.04	67.70 64.33	136.06 132.69
Net revenue + 6,250 - incl. interest - excl. interest	203.11 193.00	408.18 398.07	135 <b>.4</b> 0 128.67	272.12 265.38

TABLE III" (continued)	. ESP RETRIEF.	FROM CROPPING	IN KAJIADO	DISTRICT
------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------	----------

CASE II (as defined in Table III)	Returns if cropper retains 25% of the net revenue		Returns if cropper retains 50% of the nat revenue	
	Excluding Zebra	Including Zebra	Excluding Zobra	Including
al Net Boyomus - incl. sebra 1,375,077 (net of interest 1,304,952) - excl. sebra 673,384 (net of interest 603,264)				
al net rovenus after pper's profit - incl. interest - excl. interest	505,042 452,448	1,031,308 978,714	336,695 301,632	687,539 652,476
to Land				
et revenue e 2 million hoctaros incl. interest excl. interest	0.25	0.52	<b>0.17</b> 0.15	0.34
ist revenue + 1 million hoctares incl. interest excl. interest	0.51 0.45	<b>1.08</b> 0.98	0.34 0.30	0.69
to Lendomor				
et revenue • 12,500 - inclinterest - ercl. interest	40-40 36-20	82.50 78.30	26.94 24.13	55.00 5 <b>2.20</b>
et revenue + 6,250 - incl. interest - exol. interest	80.81 72,40	165.01 156.59	53.87 48.26	110.01 104.40

- N.B. 1. In cases where interest is deducted the proportion of returns retained by cropper is after interest.
  - 2. It may not be feasible to crop sebra due to existing pressure from legal and illegal hunting.
  - 3. Coats only include operating costs of the cropping exercise.
  - · Besed on Appendix III.

4. Let revenue does not include any element of wastage i.e. maximum total revenue figures.

5. Not revenue is based on sale price of Shs.3/50 per kg for meat.

Tot

Tot

Bot

Re

¥7	
TABLE III . LIVE CAPTURE FEES	Sha
	300
Buffalo	90
Bushback	225
Grecodile	45
Dikdik	90
Dailer - Grey	90
Dutker - Blue	90
Duiler - Red	90
Duiker - Foster's or Hok"	600
Eland	2500
Fleshart	60
Gmowtta Gamelle	60
Ebengente Gazelle	750
Thomas - current	225
Of out Format Hog	1500
Giant's Common or Reticulated	150
Calesta Hartobest	180
	180
	1500
Kilpapernger	600
	2000
Enda o Lesses	5000
Leopera - Berele	4800
Leopara - I tanto	1000
	50
Lion - Uther	600
Oribi Detes on Frings eared	200
Oryz - Belba of Themas	300
Ostrion Charler's Hourtain	60
Heedback - Behor's	7500
Reedback - Joins -	60
Rhinoceros	80
Steinber	540
Suni	50
Topi	450
Warthog Common & Defases	75
Waterbuce - Comment	600
Wildebeers	40
Zetra - Commun	20
African wild ver	20
Babeon	100
Bush pig	100
CI465 Cas	40
Genes out	40
Hasna	40
Jackal samilla and striped weasels	40
Polocat, portant	20
Spring mare	40
JULITELS	40
TOTOLBS	

· Payable to the Game Department of the Ministry of Tourism and Wildlife.

TABLE III . SALE PRICE OF LIVE	ATTMALS*	
Elephant (Male) Elephant (Female) Rhinoceres (Black) Hippopotemus Baffalo Giraffe (Masai) Giraffe (Raticulated) Giraffe (Rothschilds) Eland	13,500 17,500 30,500 15,000 3,700 8,000 8,700 9,000 3,400	
Zebra (Grants) Zebra (Grevy) Materback (Ellipsiprymous) Materback (Defassa) Hartebeest (Ceks's)(Kongoni) Hartebeest (Jacksons) Topi Wildebeest (Gma) Oryz (Beisa) Oryz (Callotin)(Fringe eared)	2,700 8,000 4,200 6,000 7,000 8,000 2,700 4,400 4,400	
Lesser Kudn Uganda Keb Impala Gerennk Orant's gaselle Thomsen's gaselle Bushback Reedback Steinback Duiker	8,000 5,000 2,000 8,000 2,200 1,400 4,200 2,400 1,500 1,100	
Dikdik Duah Pig Wartheg Antbear Lynx (Cerscal) Serval Cat Hyaena (Spetted) Jackal (Black-backed) Bat-eared For Genet Cats Mongoose (White-tailed) African Spring Hare	1,000 1,300 1,100 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000	

All prices are FOB Membass, or Mairobi Airport, crated with food for the calculated normal journey.

Quarantime fees and/or any clinical tests required, are extra. * Prices quoted in 1973 by animal trapper based in Mairobi.

Species	One animal expressed 1/ as a fraction of one animal unit	Cropping Costs 2/ 1 a.z. = Shs.150	Cropping Revenue (Shs) y (meat + skins = total)	Not Revenue (Shs) (10% wastage)
Wildsbest	1	150	262.5 + 30 = 292.5	142.5 (116.25)
Kongoni	1	150	175 + 20 = 195	45 (25.5)
Eland	2	300	700 + 25 = 725	425 (352.5)
Ispala	2/3	100	70 + 25 = 95	-5 (-14.5)
Grant's Gazelle	2/3	100	70 + 35 = 105	5 (- 5.5)
Thomson's Gazelle	1	75	31.5 + 25 = 56.5	-18.5 (-24.15)
Zobra	1	150	350 + 300 = 650	500 (435)

Based on average weight and adjusted according to interpolation.

PABLE III . MET REVENUES FROM GROPPING ON A PER ADDIAL RADIS

2/ Average cost taken from Table C of Appendix III.

162

Assumed price of meat is Shs.3/50 per kg on average.

Assumed average carcash weights:

Wildebest	85	kg	Grant's Gaselle	20	kg
Kongoni	60	kg	Thomson's Gaselle	9	kg
Eland	200	kg	Zebra	100	kg
Ispala	20	kg			

/ Little demand for wildebeset skins therefore the production of a large number from a cropping operation would force prices down to the equivalent of cowhide prices at Sha.20/- per skin.

Species	Special Licence Fees (shs)	Hanting Fees (Sha)	Sam of Special Licence and Hanting Fees (She)	Live Capture Fees (shs)	Hot Revenue * from cropping (mex) (shs)
Eland	200	400	600	600	425
Grant's Gaselbe	-	40	40	60	5
Thomson's Gazolle	-	40	40	60	-18.5
Wildebeest	-	50	50	<b>T</b> 5	142.5
Kongoni	-	100	100	150	45
Ispala	50	100	150	150	-5
Zebra	150	450	600	600	500

TABLE III IV. COMPARISON OF THE POPERTIAL REVENUE FROM HUNTING, CROPPING AND CAPTURE ON A PER ANDIAL BASIS

+ from Table III

### APPENDIX III^I. AN ANALYSIS OF GAME CROPPINS COSTS AND REVENIES IN THE KAS AND DISTRICT OF KENYA.

#### I INTRODUCTION

This appendix is concerned with a detailed analysis of the costs and revenues which would face an erganisation carrying out game cropping operations. The data used has been collected by the Wildlife Management Project in its previous cropping operations. Implicit in these calculations are the potential revenues which Kajiado District as a whole would derive from cropping.

The analysis is set out as follows -

- Section II briefly describes the oropping operation.
- Section III sets out the factors which limit the rate of officies per day.
- Section IV categorises and breaks down the costs incurred in a cropping operation.

Section V summarises the costs and revenues.

#### II JANGRIPTION OF OPERATIONS

A firm carrying out game cropping may operate in the following ways-

- 1. The firm operates from a head office in Nairobi.
- 2. The firm operates in Kajiado District within a radius of 200 km from Mairobi.

3. Nethod of operation

- a. The equipment is transported from Mairobi in a single journey per vehicle except for the abattoir prime mover which returns to collect the insulated trailer unit.
- b. The mobile abattoir is set up in the selected location.

- c. Total setting up time is half a day.
- d. Animals are shot by a shooter in a mini-moke in daylight. (To date, this method has been tested on wildebeast only).
- •. Animals are collected by five collectors in a pick-up and taken back to the abattoir.
- f. Garcases are processed through the abattoir and inspected.
- g. All passed and retained meat is loaded into the insulated was and transported back to Hairobi.
- h. After the last load of meat the insulated trailer unit is left in Mairobi and the prime mover returns to collect the abattoir trailer unit.
- i. The skins are processed and stored and transported back to Estrobi at the end of the operation.
- j. At the end of the operation all vehicles and equipment return to Mairobi in a single journey.
- k. Between operations, maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment is carried out.
- 4. This enalysis does not include marketing or any storage and distribution charges in Mairobi.
- 5. All field staff are paid on a salaried basis. Even if the number of days spent in the field does not constitute full time employment for field staff it would probably be necessary to retain a permanent rather than casual field staff so that a competent staff is always readily available.
- 6. It is assumed that the insulated wan does not impose a constraint with respect to distance from Nairobi. If the firm operates within a radius of 200 km then
maximum travelling time will be ten hours  $(400 \div 40 \text{ kph})$ , plus six hours cooling time in the van plus two hours handling time gives a total of eighteen hours. Thus it should be possible to make a round trip every twentyfour hours. When operating at the limits it may be necessary to provide some storage facilities on site and an extra driver.

These extra costs have not been specifically included but firstly there is an item for miscellaneous costs and secondly the driver of the manager's pick-up (see note in section on factors limiting rate of offtake per day) may take on this extra driving requirement.

- 7. The costs have been estimated for a kongoni/vildebeest sized animal of 125-250 by live weight using data which has been collected in previous field operations. If this is termed one animal unit it is possible to express each species as a fraction of an animal unit. For example, one Thomsons Gatelle would be equal to half an animal unit if it takes half the processing time of a wildebeast and half as much space in the insulated van.
- 8. Assumptions about, and relationships between offtake/ day, number of days per operation and total number of days in the field are set out in Table A.

#### III FACTORS LIMITING RATE OF OFFIARE PER DAY

As the rate of afftake rises so total costs will increase but certain categories of cost (namely type B, C and D) do not rise proportionately to the change in offtake rate. The way in which staff, vehicle and equipment requirements change as the offtake increases are set out overleaf. 20+ animal /day

1 Shooter 5 Collector 1 Abettoir Forenan & Stimer-2 7leaber3 1 Eviscerator 1 Solitter 2 Inopectors 1 Field Clerk 1 Prime mover - Abattoir and Insulated trailer 1 Water tanker 1 Mini-moles 3 Pholo-upa * 1 LOFFY 1 Mater tanker 1 Mini-moke 3 Pick-ups 1 LOTTY 1 Abettoir unit 1 Insulated trailer unit Abattoir equipment Camping equipment Generator Compressor Miscellaneous equipment

Drivers

Vehicles

Trailers

Equipment

26+ animals/day

Additional Field Staff

2 Stinners 1 Flesher

There is a possibility that the number of pick-up drivers may be reduced to one if the manager drove himself all the time. Only two pick-upc are actually needed in field operations - one for collection of carcases and one for damping offal. 40+ animals/day

Additional Field staff

- 1 Shooter
- 5 Collectors
- 2 Beimars
- 1 Flesher
- 1 Buiscerator
- 1 Splitter
- 1 Inspector

1 Pick-up 1 Mini-uska

Additional Drivers

Additional Vehicles

Additional Equipment

Abattoir extension Abattoir equipment Camping equipment

1 Insulated you

1 Pick-up

50+ mimals/day Additional Driver Additional Vehicles

† Insulated von - trailer unit - prime mover

53+ animals/day Additional Field Staff 1 Flesher

60+ minals/day Additional Field Staff

1 Inspector 2 Skinners

66+ animals/day Additional Field Staff 1 Fleaher

80+ animals/day Additional Field Staff

- 1.200
- 1 Shooter
- 5 Collectors
- 2 Scimers
- 1 Flesher
- 1 Briscerator
- 1 Splitter
- 1 Inspector
- 1 Field Clerk
- 1 Assistant Manager
- 1 Abattoir Ferenan

	Additional Drivers	1 Kini-soke 1 Pick-up 1 Abattoir
	Additional Vehicles	1 Abbitcir prime mover 1 Mini-moles 2 Pick-ups
	Additional Trailers	1 Abstioir trailor unit
	Additional Equipment	Abattoir ecuipsont Camping ecuipment Miscellancous equipsent
93+	enimals/day	
	Additional Field Staff	1 Flowber 2 Scincers
100+	animals/day	
	Additional Field Staff	1 Inspector
	Additional Driver	1 Insulated van
	Additional Trailor	1 Insulated van-unit
106+	enimelo/day	
	Additional Field Staff	2 Skimers 1 Plesher
	Additional Drivers	1 Mator tanker
	Additional Vehicles	1 Water tanker
120+	animel s/day	
	Additional Field Stuff	1 Shooter 5 Collactors 2 Skimmer 1 Flesher 1 Svi porstor
		1 splitter 1 Inspector
	Additional Drivers	1 Min1-soko 1 Piols-up
	Additional Vehicles	1 Mini-moke

Additional Equipment

Absticir extension Absticir equipment Camping conjugant

1 Pice-up

- 133+ animals/day Additional Field staff 1 Flesher
- 140+ animals/asy Additional Field Staff 1 Inspector 2 Skinnars

146+ (nimels/day Additional Field Staff 1 Fleaber

1504 animals/day Additional Brivers : Insulated van Additional Vehicles : 1 Insulated van - prime mover unit

# IN DESCRIPTION OF COSTS

A firm carrying out a propping operation is faced by a wide variety of costs. For the purposes of this analysis it is convenient to divide them into six major types which are listed below. In each category the value of each item of cost is given and this is followed in Jection IVb by a breakdown of how these costs very cocording to the offtake rate per day.

a. Definition of Types of Cost

TYPE A. Constant annual costs which do not vary according to the rate of offtake per day, distance from Mairohi, total number of days in the field or number of days per operation.

# Head Office Staff

Hanager	-h. 00,000/- p.a.
Accounts Assistant	Sho.19,200/- p.a.
Typist	She.12,000/- p.a.
Stores Foreman	Sha. 12,000/- p.a.
Researcor	3hs. 3,600/- p.a.
Watchasa	Shs. 3,600/- p.a.

# Had Office Expanses

Office rent	She, '	18,000/-	p.a.
lectricity	Sho.	480/-	p.a.
Vator	Sha.	130/-	p.a.
Stationery	sha.	600/-	Pole
Tolephone	als.	1,200/-	Pollo
Depreciation an	d saintenan	os of of	fice
ecuiyment	Jhs.	4,000/-	D=8.

3hs. 4,000/- p.a. (3hs.40,000/- x 105)

Total Tre A Costs = 201 134,860/- p.a.

TYPE B. Annual costs which vary according to the rate of officate per day but are not influenced by the distance from Sairobi, the total number of days in the field or the number of days per operation.

#### aniam.ec.

# Pield Staff

Austriant Manager	-hs.24,000/- p.8.
Abattoir Foreman	Sha. 12,000/- p.a.
Shooter	Shs . 12,000/- p. 8.
Collector	shis. 5.490/- p.a.
skimer	Shs. 5,400/- p.a.
Flesher	ahs. 5,400/- p.a.
Buiscorstor	She . 9.400 - p.a.
Splitter	Sho. 5.400/- p.a.

# Lei.vore

Abattoir	Shs.	5,400/-	- p.2.
Insulated van	ins.	9.600/	- p.a.
Picio-up	3bs.	5,400/	- p.a.
hini-cols	Sha.	5,400/	- p.8.
Water tanker	She.	6,500	- p.a.
Lorry	shs.	5,500/	- p.a.

#### Tahicle Insurance

Kinimm Third Party Insurance on all vahioles at The.400/- per vehicle p.c.

# Intoract

The capital costs of the vehicles, abstituir unit, compressor and generator are given below at 125% of the original price paid by the Wildlife Honegement Project to allos for recent price rises.

	Capital Cost	Interest (100)
	Jins.	ihs.
Abattoir - Unit	65,000	6,500
- Erteusion	40,000	4,000
- Prine Movar *	65,000	6,000
Hater tanker	62,500	6,250
Mini - mis	22,500	2,250
Pick-w	50,000	5,000
Lorry	123, 125	12,312.5
Congretor (inc. trailer)	32,500	3,250
Compressor (inc. trailer)	32,500	3,250
Inumlated van - unit	66,230	6,625
- prime sever *	50,000	5,000
Camping equipment (staffed for 20-40 and 30-120		
anizolo/day)	15,000	1,500
Graping emainment - edditions) (staffed for 40-80 and		
120-100 minals/day) Abattoir equipment (for each	11,250	1,125
production line) Nincellancous equipment (for	16,875	1,687.5
up to 80 animals/day)	10,000	1,000
Office equipment	40,000	4,000

TYPE C. Coats which very scenaring to the rate of afftake per day and totel number of days in the field but are not influenced by distance from Mairobd nor the number of days per operation.

The additional prime mover purchased to haul the extra insulated wan unit: required as the officials rate per day rises is less expensive than the prime mover purchased to haul the abattoir unit because it does not meet to be so powerful.

# Encreptation of Vebiales and Scatmont

Annual depreciation rate is the cost that would be incurred if the firm was operating for the maximum number of days in the field (250) and will vary according to the offtake rate par day. The firm will not necessarily spead the maximum number of days in the field since this will be determined by the offtake rate par day and the annual offtake rate. Hence, depreciation is calculated on a daily basis (i.e. summal depreciation (Shs.)  $\Rightarrow$  250).

	Annual Depreciation	Deprocietion Per Day
	NATE .	<u></u>
Abattoir - unit	121	32.5
- attension	20 %	32
- prime mover	20 %	52
Weter tankar	15 \$	37.5
lini-acka	30 %	27
Pick-up	30 🐔	60
Lorry	15 %	73/87
Generator (inc. trailer)	25 %	32/50
Compressor (inc. trailer)	25 %	32/50
Inculated van - unit	20 %	58
- prine mover	20 %	40
Abattoir equipment (for each		
production line)	30 %	20/25
Camping equipment (staffed		
animals/day)	30 %	18
Camping equipment - additional		
(staffed for 40-80 and 120-160 onimals/day)	30 \$	13/50
kiscellaneeus ognipment (for each 80 animals/day)	30 %	12

# Baintonana

(Including patrol costs) of pick-up being used for animal collection - Shs.20/- per vehicle per day.

#### Inspectors

Field allowance of Sha. 20/- per day.

# Haintenance of Eminment

Abattoir - each production line	
including equipment	sha.30/- per day
Compressor (inc. trailer)	Shs.20/- per day
Generator (inc. trailer)	Shs.20/- per day
Camping equipment (staffed	
for 20-40 and 80-120	
animals/day)	sha.10/- per day
Camping equipment - additional	
(staffed for 40-80 and 120-160	
animal a/day)	Shs.7/50 per day

TYPE D. Costs which wary according to the rate of offtake per day and distance from Mairobi.

Insulated was maintenance costs including petrol Shs.1/65 per km.

TYPE L. Costs which vary on a daily besis, according to the length of each operation, the distance from Hairobi and the rate of offtake per day.

#### Setting up and Dismantling Costs

All staff is on a salaried basis and no additional labour is required therefore the only costs incurred are those of moving vehicles and equipment.

Abattoir	shs.1/65 per ka.
Inculated van	Sha.1/65 per im.
Water tanker	sha.1/67 per ka.
Hini-moles	she.1/- per kn.
Pick-up	Sha.1/40 per im.
Lorry	Shs.1/60 per ka.

TYPE F. Costs which vary proportionately to the annual officiate rate.

Ammition

-

12 rounds/animal at Shs.2/60 each + 1 round/4 animals at 60 cents each (for animals not properly shot) Shs.4.05 per animal. <u>Selt</u> - 3 /animal at Sha.7/- per 20 kg = Sha.3.55 <u>Source Bactergent etc.</u> - 20 cents per animal <u>Hini-moke</u> - 1 km per animal at Sha.1/- per km = Sha.1/-<u>Pick-up</u> - 3 animals per round trip of 6 km at Sha.1/40 per km = Sha 2/80 per animal

#### Water Bomirements

Approximately 0.033 m sh. where m is the distance from Nairobi. A datailed analysis shows this figure to be reasonably accurate for any given level of offtake but crudely taking the capacity of the water tanker at 2,300 gallons and approximately 23 gallons per animal including an element for human meeds and the cost of the water tanker at Shs.1/65 per km than 0.033 m sh. is the approximate cost/animal.

Due to the potential discrepancies of calculating costs at this micro level, variable costs per animal have been rounded to Shs.20/--.

Total Type F - Sha 20/- per animal

b. BERAKDONE OF COSPL WHICH VALL ACCORDING TO OFFPAKE DAY

TIPE B COSTA

limber of animal units/day	Total Type B Costs p.a. (excluding interest) Shs.	Interest Costs p.e. Shs.
20	147,200	70,125
26+	163,400	
40+	241,000	84.187.5
50+	251,000	95.812.5
53+	256.400	
60+	267.200	
66+	272,600	
80+	397-800	138.750
93+	459.000	
100+	469-000	148.625
106+	492.200	154.875
120+	569-800	168-937-5
1334	575-200	1001/2102
1404	586.000	
145+	592,400	
150+	601,400	175,562.5

lo. day	animel. Waits	Depreciation whicles / and equip- ment	Maintenance of equip- ment	Maintenance (& petrol) of pick-ups not used for collection	Inspectors	TOTAL
		( <b>3</b> h)	(sh)	(51)		
	20+	571.12	80	40	40	731.12
	40+ 5.0+	(23.01	110	40	60	1006 87
	504	246 27	110	40	80	1026.87
	804	1088.12	147.5	60	100	1395-62
	100+	1173-62	167-5	60	120	1521.12
	106+	1211.12	167-5	60	120	1558-62
	120+	1363-87	197.5	60	140	1761.37
	140+	1363.87	197-5	60	160	1781.37
	150+	1416.87	197-5	60	160	1815-37
		TTPE D COSTS				
		Maintenance (in	cluding pets	ol) costs of :	insulated v	age -
		at 3hs.1/65 per	km. Lot m	be the distan	ce (km) from	
		Mirobi.			Sh/day	
		20+ animal unit	a/day			
		1 wam/1 tz	ip every 2 d	lays	1/65 m	
		25+ animal unit	s/day			
		1 van/1 ta	ip every day		3/30 =	
		50+ animal unit	B/day			
		1 wm/1 to	tip every day			
		1 wan/1 to	rip every 2	laya	4/95 m	
		75+ animal unit	es/day			
		2	trip every d	la.	6/60 =	
		100+ animal unit	B/day			
		2 vans/1 1	trip every d	RST		
		1 wan/1 to	rip every ot	ber day	8/25 =	
		125+ animal unit	ta/day			
		3 VADA/1	trip every d	19	9/90 m	
		150+ animal uni	te/day			
		3 vans/1	trip every d	NY .		
		1 was/1 t:	rip every 2	daya	11/55 =	

# BREAKDONE OF TIME C COSES - FER DAY

The prime mover transports the absttogr unit to cropping site and returns to Mairobi to collect insulated van unit.

At end of operation prime mover leaves insulated van unit in Mairshi after last lead and returns to site to collect absticir unit.

Let m be the distance (km) from Mairobi.

	Setting up Costs	Dismontling Costs	TOTAL
	( <b>3</b> )	( <b>3b</b> )	(Sh)
20+ animal/units/day	11/80 m	8/50 m	20/30 m
40+ animal units/day	14/20	10/90 m	25/10 m
50+ animal units/day	15/85	10/90 m	26/75 m
80+ animal units/day	20/30	15/35 m	35/65 m
100+ animal units/day	23/60	15/35 m	38/95 m
106+ animal units/day	25/25	17/00 m	42/25 m
120+ animal units/day	27/65	19/40 m	47/05 m
150+ animal units/day	29/30 m	19/40 =	48/70 .

#### SECLART OF CHOPPIES COSTS AND INVERSES

This section is mainly devoted to tables which set out the potential cropping costs and revenues for a range of situations. On the whole these tables speak for themselves and the following discussion serves only to make them a little more complete.

Tables B and C set out in detail the way in which gropping costs change as the daily offtake rate changes. In order to calculate these costs certain assumptions about offtake have been made. Firstly, calculations are based on an average of five hundred eminals being taken in each operation, although, obviously this figure will vary according to the local density of animals. Secondly, the maximum number of days operating in the field is two hundred and fifty. While feasible on paper, in practice this would require a high level of efficiency. Thirdly, Table B sets out calculations for up to 20,000 animals per annua. This represents 10% of the potentially croppable wildlife population but a cropping operation would not reach this figure because some areas are dedicated to the conservation of wildlife (Hetrobi Hational Park, Amboseli Game Beserve and Kitengela) and other areas cannot be cropped because of unsuitable terrain and inadequate communication systems. Therefore, although Table I shows how cropping costs change over a wide range of annual efftake rates, in practice the real issue is at the lower end of the scale. To this and Table C sets out in even more detail the relationship between cropping costs and the daily and annual officiate rates, showing that cropping costs are in the region of Shs.150/. - 20% per animal.

Table D gives data on the return per animal, by species, for a range of meat prices. At present Ens.3/50 per kg. is a realistic price for meat which is sold as soon as it reaches Mairobi. However, at this price it would only be profitable to crop sebra, sland, kongani and wildebeest. Market development could increase this price but if this means storage, packaging and distribution costs then the price rise would have to be greater than the costs incurred if not revenue per cropped animal is to be increased.

CONSTRAINTS	. Naz. Ho. 2. Average N . Nez. Ho.	animal units p.a 20,000 (ar) b. animal units per operation - days cropping p.a 250	itrary meximum) 500	4. Max. No. day 5. Max. No. day ding setting	ys per operation - 25 ys in the field inclu- g up and dismantling is 2
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Nex 500	250 - (250 x (2) - 20,000)	(2) = (1)	(3) + (1)	(3) + (5)
	(1)	if ⁽²⁾ 0			
No. days/oper Operation	Daily Officia	Total Ho. of days oropping in field	Annual Officia	No. of Operations	Total No. days + in field
25	20	250	5,000	10	260
20	25	250 250	6,250 8,250	13	263 267
10	50	250	12,500	25	275
品	77	250	19,250	39	289
6	83	241	20,000	40	281
55	91	220	20,000	40	200
2	191	180	20,000	40	220
44 A	125	160	20,000	40	200
31	143	140	20,000	40	180
3	160 (167)	125	20,000	42 *	167

+ 1 day setting up + 1 day dismantling.

FABLE D. CI	copping Costs	3		
(1) Me. animal units per day	(2) Annual Offtake (a.u)	(3) Type of	(4) cost (sh ; B	(5) per animal C
20 295 25+ 26+ 40 40+ 50 50+ 53 53+ 60 60+ 66 66+ 66 66+ 93 93 93+ 100 100+ 106 106+ 120 120+ 125 125+ 133 133+ 140	(a-u) 5,000 6,250 6,500 6,750 10,000 10,250 12,500 12,750 13,250 13,500 15,000 15,250 16,500 16,500 16,750 16,500 16,750 18,750 19,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	A 26.97 21.58 20.75 19.98 13.49 13.16 10.79 10.58 10.18 9.99 8.99 8.99 8.84 8.17 3.05 7.19 7.10 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74 6.74	29.44 23.55 22.65 24.21 16.34 23.52 19.28 20.39 19.63 18.99 17.09 17.52 16.20 16.27 14.54 14.34 13.63 19.89 19.89 19.89 19.89 19.89 19.89 22.35 22.35 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.75 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.45 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75	c 36.56 29.24 28.12 27.08 18.28 22.78 18.68 19.74 19.00 18.65 16.78 16.83 15.56 15.33 13.69 13.51 12.84 17.23 15.01 14.85 13.96 15.06 14.35 14.57 12.99 14.56 14.09 13.98 13.24 13.24 13.24 13.24 13.58 12.58
140+	20,000	0.74	27.30	

(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
D D	B	renc) r	Total Costs per animal (Sh) unit	Total Costs per day (sh)
8.25 6.60 12.7 12.2 8.25 8.1 6.60 9.70 9.34 9.17 8.25 8.15 7.50 7.40 6.60 8.68 8.25 8.15 7.50 7.40 6.60 8.68 8.25 8.15 7.10 7.00 6.60 8.17 7.71 6.87 6.82 6.60 7.86 7.44 7.39 7.07	4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 5.02 5.02 5.25 5.35 5.35 5.35 5.35 5.35 5.35 5.3	20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   20	125.28 105.03 108.28 107.53 80.42 92.57 80.36 85.76 83.50 82.15 76.46 76.69 72.78 72.40 67.37 68.98 66.81 79.14 75.87 78.27 76.78 81.21 80.11 82.08 79.66 85.33 86.48 85.32 85.44 84.56 85.10	2,506 2,626 2,815 2,903 3,217 3,796 4,018 4,374 4,425 4,436 4,508 4,678 4,678 4,678 4,803 4,851 5,053 5,242 5,345 6,410 7,056 7,339 7,678 8,202 8,492 8,783 9,559 10,408 10,662 10,896 11,349 11,999

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
No. anima. units per	l Annual Officake	Type of	cost (sh	per animal	whit excl	uding int	( faero	Total Costa per *	Total Costa *
day	(8.11)	A	B	C	D	B	7	animel (sh) unit	per day (sh)
146	20,000	6.74	29.30	12.20	6.78	9.41	20	84.43	12,327
146+	26,000	6.74	29.57	12.12	6.73	9.41	20	84.57	12,432
150	20,000	6.74	29.57	11.87	6.60	9-41	20	84.19	12,629
160	20,000	6.74	30.07	11.35	7.05	9.74	20 20	85.12	13,619
Hotos:									
(2)	Ammal officio	- No. anim	als/day x	250 or 20,0	00 whiche	ver is le	518 a		
(3) 7	Type A costs/and	Land. = 134	860 + amm	ual officiate					
(4) 7	Type B costs/and	insl = Typ	B B costs ;	+ anni	al officio	. Emolu	des inte	rest costs.	

(5) Type C costs/animal - Type C costs/day + offtake rate/day.

(6) Type D costs/animal = Type D costs/day + offtake rate/day.

m = 100 km

(7) Type E costs/animal = Type E costs/operation + 500

(9) Total costs/animal = Type A + B + C + D + E + F costs/animal.

(10) Total costs per day = Officiale rate per day I total costs per animal.

· Discreptnoies due to rounding.

TABLE	G.	Gropp	Ing	00	日本日
-------	----	-------	-----	----	-----

Offtaks/ day (a.u)	Annual Offtake (a.u)	Type of A	Cost (sh. B	per animal C	unit ero) D	luding int	terest) P	Total Cost/ animal unit (ah)	Total Cost/day (sh)
20	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.72 29.97 26.97	58.88 49.07 42.06 36.80 32.71 29.44	36.56 36.56 36.56 36.56 36.56 36.56	8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25	4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06	20 20 20 20 20 20	181.69 162.89 149.45 139.38 131.55 125.28	3,634 3,258 2,989 2,788 2,631 2,506
25	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.71 29.97 26.97	58.88 49.07 42.06 36.8 32.71 29.44	29.24 29.24 29.24 29.24 29.24 29.24 29.24	6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6	4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06	20 20 20 20 20 20 20	172.73 153.92 140.49 130.42 122.58 116.32	4,318 3,848 3,512 3,261 3,065 2,908
26	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.72 29.97 26.97	58.88 49.07 42.06 36.80 32.71 29.44	28.12 28.12 28.12 28.12 28.12 28.12 28.12	12.69 12.69 12.69 12.69 12.69 12.69 12.69	4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06	20 20 20 20 20 20 20	177.70 158.89 145.46 135.39 127.55 121.28	4,620 4,131 3,782 3,520 3,316 3,153
27	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.72 29.97 26.97	65.36 54.47 46.69 40.85 36.31 32.68	27.08 27.08 27.08 27.08 27.08 27.08 27.08	12.22 12.22 12.22 12.22 12.22 12.22 12.22	4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06	20 20 20 20 20 20	182.66 162.78 148.58 137.93 129.64 123.01	4,932 4,935 4,012 3,724 3,500 3,321
80	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.72 29.97 26.97	65.36 54.47 46.69 40.85 36.31 32.68	18.28 18.28 18.28 18.28 18.28 18.28 18.28	8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25	4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06 4.06	20 20 20 20 20 20	169.89 150.01 135.81 125.15 116.87 110.24	6,796 6,000 5,432 5,006 4,675 4,410

TABLE C.

(Continued)

CALCULATION & THE OP

-	

Annual

Offtake/ day (a.u)	(a.u)	'lype er A	B	C C
41	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.72 29.97 26.97	96.40 80.33 68.86 60.25 53.56 48.20	22.78 22.78 22.78 22.78 22.78 22.78 22.78 22.78
50	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.72 30.00 26.97	96.40 80.33 68.86 60.25 53.56 48.20	18.68 18.68 18.68 18.68 18.68 18.68
80	2,500 3,000 3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000	53.94 44.95 38.53 33.72 29.97 26.97	109.04 90.87 77.89 68.15 60.58 54.52	12.84 12.84 12.84 12.84 12.84 12.84

unit exc	lading int	F	Total Cost/ animal unit (ah)	Total Cost/day (sh)
8.05 8.05 8.05 8.05 8.05 8.05 8.05	5.02 5.02 5.02 5.02 5.02 5.02 5.02	20 20 20 20 20 20 20	206.19 181.13 163.23 149.81 139.37 131.02	8,454 7,426 6,692 6,142 5,714 5,372
6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6	5.02 5.02 5.02 5.02 5.02 5.02	20 20 20 20 20 20	200.64 175.58 157.69 144.26 133.82 125.47	10,032 8,779 7,884 7,213 6,691 6,273
8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25 8.25	5.35 5.35 5.35 5.35 5.35 5.35 5.35	20 20 20 20 20 20 20	209.42 182.26 162.85 148.30 136.98 127.93	16,754 14,580 13,028 11,864 10,959 10,234

	Kongoni	Eland	Impala	
Average carcass weight (kg)	50	200	20	
1 animal as fraction of 1/	1	2	2/3	
1 a.u. = 150/-	150/-	300/-	100/-	
Value of Skins	20	25	25 .	
Sale price of meat 3/50 per kg. Value of meat (ah) Revenue from meat & akins (ah) Net revenue (10% wastage) (ah)	175 195 45 (25.5)	700 725 425 (352•5)	70 95 -5 (-14.5)	
Sale price of meat 4/50 per L Value of meat (sh) Revenue from meat & skins (sh) Net revenue (10% wastage)(sh)	225 245 95 (70.5)	900 925 625 (532.5)	90 115 15 (3.5)	
Sale price of meat 5/- per kg. Value of meat (sh) Revenue from meat & skins (sh) Not revenue (10% wastage) (sh)	250 270 120 (93)	1000 1025 725 (622.5)	100 125 25 (12.5)	
Sale price of meat 5/50 per kg. Value of meat (sh) Revenue from meat & skins (sh) Net revenus (10% vastage) (sh)	275 295 145 (114.5)	1100 1125 825 (712.5)	110 135 35 (21.5)	

TABLE D. PRODUCTION COSTS AND REVENUE PER ANDIAL BY SPECIES

Grant's Gaselle	Thousen's Gaselle	Zebra	Wildeboest
20	9	100	75
2/3	1	1	1
100/-	75/-	150/-	150/-
35	23	300	30 2/
70 105 5 (-5.5)	31.5 56.5 -18.5 (-24.15)	350 650 500 (435)	262.5 292.5 142.5 (116.25)
90 125 25 (12.5)	40.5 65.5 -9.5 (-15.5)	450 750 600 (525)	337.5 367.5 217.5 (180.75)
100 135 35 (21.5)	45 70 -5 (-12)	500 800 650 (570)	375 405 255 (214-5)
110 145 45 (30.5)	49.5 74.5 0.5 (-6.95)	550 850 700 (615)	412.5 442.5 292.5 (250.25)

TABLE D. (Continued)	Kongoni	Eland	Impala	Grant's Gazelle	Thomson's Gazelle	Zebra	Wildebeest
Jale price of meat 0/- per kg. Value of meat (sh) Revenue from meat & skins (sh) Net revenue (10% wastage) (sh)	300 320 170 (138)	1200 1225 925 (802.5)	120 145 45 (30.5)	120 155 55 (39.5)	54 79 4 (-3.9)	600 900 750 (660)	450 480 330 (298)

1/ Based on average weights and adjusted according to interpretation.

- 2/ Inelectio demand for wildebeest skins appears to exist therefore a cropping operation resulting in the production of substantial increase in supply is likely to force prices down to the equivalent of condide prices (20/- per skin).
- 3/ Gropping co to of 150/- per animal unit is based on findings in Table C and do not include storage, packing or distribution costs in Mairobi.

which the property will be a presidence of the property of the property of GHAPTER IV

SONE LAND USE OPTIMISATION PROBLEMS

- their shorters for eligible loss - free particulation - - - -

This bights in mererous with a partner or or treaks

the in Redicts Constant, Provident displaying here described

#### INCRODUCT ION

This thesis is concerned with a particular area of land, namely Kajiado District. Previous chapters have described the area and studied the two main forms of land use which might be practised there. The next obvious step is to discuss the way in which these forms of land use may be combined to provide an optimum pattern of land use not only for that particular area but also within the pattern of land use in the whole of Kenya. The question of optimising land use is particularly pertinent because the three basic resourcas of land labour and capital are employed to a varying extent, in any human activity. However, whereas the labour supply grows as the population increases and the capital supply expands as a result of economic growth the total supply of land is fixed. It is essential, therefore, to undertake land planning in medium and low potential areas as well as high potential areas.

This chapter is divided into two sections.

planning and is in three parts --

Part A discusses the objectives of land planning. Part B covers the criteria used in land planning. Part C considers some of the problems of adopting a theoretical approach.

Section II looks at land use planning in Kajiado District.

> Part A applies land planning criteria to this area. Part B discusses some of the problems of determining the optimum land use patterns.

Part C outlines a case study which evaluates two alternative forms of land use.

# SECTION I

# SOME GENERAL ASPECTS OF LAND USE PLANNING

# A Chiectives of land use planning

The need for land planning is brought about by the increasing competition for land which has resulted from a growing population meeding space to live and grow food and the pursuit of economic growth causing an increasing amount of land to be utilised for nonagricultural purposes. In other words the general objective of land planning is the optimisation of social welfare over time. More specifically, the objectives of land planning are threefold.

#### Resource Preservation

Hatural resources, whether renewable or not, are limited and, therefore, in the long term economic interest their preservation is of considerable interest. In the Kenyan situation the preservation of wildlife is of particular importance since the tourist industry, one of the main industries in Kenya, is based on this natural resource. Forest and vegetation preservation is important not only for soil and water conservation but also in an attempt to maintain and improve the habitat status, and hence, the productive potential of the land.

#### Efficient Resource Utilisation

Since the supply of resources is limited it is essential that they are efficiently utilised both in a technical and economic sense. Inefficient use of resources implies a cost to the individual and to the society as a whole. Therefore, land planning should take account of the existing and potential utilisation and distribution of resources.

# The Development of Optimal Land Use Patterns

Ideally, the pattern of land use should be such that the activity cocurring on any given area of land is making the maximum contribution to total national welfare.

# B Land Planning Criteria

There are four major criteria which influence land planning policies.

# Social Criteria

Patterns of land use should take account of the existing and future social structure of the local population. In Kenya many different tribes and reces exist, each with its own specific social organisation which in many cases influence the way in which the land is utilised. For example, the Hassai are noundic pastoralists whereas the Kipsigis are agriculturalists. Also under this heading account should be taken of those costs and benefits to the society which cannot be expressed in monetary terms. For example, the Hassai appear to have a strong desire to maintain their traditional way of life for social, as well as economic

#### Ecological Criteria

The physical aspects of the land such as microclimate, topology, soil, water distribution and vegetation dictate the potential uses of a given area for a given capital input.

### Renomie Criteria

The pattern of land use should be such that the contribution of each area of land to the national sconomy is maximized. If the form of land use is determined by an individual than his choice will depend on the private costs and returns facing him, his personal desires and prejudices and legal constraints. If private costs and returns are not in line with public costs and returns and if the legal constraints are not appropriate, than the landowner is unlikely to fulfil the criteriz of maximising the contribution to the national economy.

## Political Criteria

Political criteria which do not necessarily have a bearing on the criteria discussed above may also influence land planning policies. For example, a developing country may expand a particular industry not because it is the most vital sector in economic growth but because another country, for reasons of its own, is offering aid to develop that particular industry. For example, under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan, Sueden offers aid in the field in which it is highly experienced, namely, water development.

# Some Problems of Utilising Theoretical Land Planning Techniques

#### Song Ganeral Problems

C

A wide range of problems are likely to arise in the application of a general theoretical land planning technique, such as costs-benefit analysis or the marginal approach, to a particular situation. Firstly, each situation has its our peculiarities and within

the framework of a generalised technique it may not be possible to take account of these factors. Secondly. if a technique is comprehensive for a range of situations then by virtue of its comprehensive nature it is likely to be complex and hence difficult to manipulate. In practice, however, the real situation may be rendered quite simple by the constraints which are operating. Thirdly, a theoretical approach assumes full knowledge of the cituation whereas in practice, particularly in a developing country, knowledge may be severely limited. Fourthly, full access to the necessary data is assumed. However, in many cases the appropriate data may not exist or be in a manageable form. Obtaining this data may well be a costly process both in terms of time and money. These problems are examplified if we discuss the two known techniques named aboves cost benefit analysis and the marginal approach.

#### Cost Menefit Analysis

Cest benefit analysis is a general technique which can be used for appraising a wide range of projects. Briefly, the approach adopted is to list and evaluate the social and financial costs and benefits of a given project over time, discount them back to the present, and hence determine the value of the present net cost or benefit. It is therefore, particularly applicable in a land planning emercise since it can be used to evaluate the net costs or benefits of utilising a given area of land in a particular way, taking social costs and benefits into account as well as economic ones. Where there is a range of potential land uses, cost banefit analysis can be used to determine the optimum form of land use since the project which yields the greatest not benefit is the form of land use which is making the greatest contribution to community welfare. As far as the Covernment is concerned, it is a very appropriate tool because it takes account of the social benefits and costs which would not be taken into account by the private individual who is influenced by market prices, but which do add to, or detract from, total social welfare.

While in theory this appears to be a first class approach several problems are encountered when actually utilising this analysis which considerably limit its value as a planning tool. Firstly, the relevant factors which need to be included in the analysis must be determined. This is a somewhat subjective exercise and is likely to vary according to the economist carrying out the analysis Secondly, these factors are evalusted. Depending on the method of pricing, e.g. opportunity cost or accounting prices, so the resulting ensuer will be influenced. Thirdly, in practice, patting a monetary value on things which are not valued in the market place must be a very arbitary process. Different economists will use different oriteria, and hence, put in different values for the same factor. For example, what is the social benefit of piping water to a village so that the women do not have to walk five miles to collect water? This could be evaluated in many ways such as the value of goods the women could preduce in the time saved or the value of the additional time they can spend caring for their children. Fourthly. this analysis attempts to take future benefits and costs

into account as well as present ones. However, there is uncertainty over future changes in aspects such as demand, technology and politics. Again, the values put in will depend on the opinions of the individual econowist. The four problems outlined above combine to make cost benefit analysis very valuerable to the prejudices of the economist involved with the result that different economists are likely to get very different results for the same project. Fifthly, cost benefit analysis gives a very precise answer giving it an air of accuracy which it does not deserve, because, by necessity, it will have to be based on assumptions of varying dagraes of accuracy. Sixthly, because this analysis is so subjective to the economist actually making the evaluations, comparison of projects which have been evaluated by this method may be misleading. Hance, while in theory cost benefit analysis is a cosmepdable technique, in practice it must be used with great care for decision-making purposes.

#### The marginal Approach

As its name suggests, the marginal approach is a technique which examines costs and revenues at the margin of an activity. It can be used to identify the optimum level (i.e. the point where profit is maximized) of production. In other words the level of activity should be increased to the point where the marginal cost of producing emother unit is equal to the marginal revenue gained from producing that unit. At a lower level of production profit is being foregone since marginal revenue is greater than marginal costs for the last unit. If this level of production is exceeded the reverse becomes true and again profit is not being maximised. This approach is also useful in determining the optimum level of production for different activities which are competing for the same resource. The optimum situation is realised where the marginal not revenue from the last unit of the scarce resource being used in each activity is equal for all the activities. If the marginal net revenue for any one activity is greator than the marginal not revenue for the other activities then the everall profit can be increased by expanding production in the former activity at the expense of some production in the other activities. This approach was pas forward by P.H. Pearse at the 1967 East African Agriculture and Forestry Organisation Symposium on Hildlife Management and Land Use when he applied it to the problem of game and cattle competing for the same area of land, and it is relevant to discass this approach more fully here.

The problem is set out graphically in Figure IV^I (at the end of this chapter). The production-possibility curve (AB) indicates the various continuations of game and cattle that can use a given area of rangeland to its full capacity but without being overstocked. HN is the price line and indicates the ratio of the value of production (sale of animals + milk production) from a herd of cattle on a per snimal basis and the value of production (sale of animals for hunting, cropping and capture - exclude tourism because it posses problems discussed later) from game animals on a per animal basis. Profit is maximized at E where NN is a tangent to AB i.e. I cattle and I game. If one moves from this situation by replacing game by cattle then the

revenue from the extra cattle is less than the revenue from game foregone, thus reducing profits. Likewise if cattle are replaced by game, profits are not being maximized.

Several problems arise when actually applying this technique in practice. Firstly, the area considered must be sufficiently large to encompass an ecosystem since the analysis is somewhat meaningless if the game animals only spend half the year in the area under study but the cattle remain there for the whole year. The marginal approach cannot satisfactorily cope with this type of problem and yet in most cases ranches are not sufficiently large to encompass migration patterns. secondly, game is not homogenous. Part of the argument that the range per given land unit supports a higher biomass (i.e. the total animal weight) of game than cattle rests on the fact that the presence of many opecies ensures total habitat utilisation. This subject has been researched by numerous people such as R.F. Dasmann, D. Hopcraft and F.F. Darling. Each species overlaps with cattle in a different way so that it would seem impossible to reduce all species of game to a common unit in terms of its competition with cattle. In addition, some species actually complement cattle production. For example, giraffe assist in bush control. Thirdly, there is a serious lack of the data required to actually draw up the production-possibility curve. Fourthly, although this analysis attempts to answer the question "how many"? it does not solve any of the locational problems. Because of problems such as disease transmission and game damage to fences and constructions, a degree of separation is desirable. Also, in terms of habitat type and water availability, some areas are more

suitable for cattle and others for game. Fifthly, because of its marginal nature this technique cannot deal with the tourist aspect. One animal more or less is not going to marginally change revenue from tourism but revenue from tourism cannot be written in as a constant because a significant drep in the numbers of game will result in a reduction, though not necessarily proportional, in tourist revenue. This problem has been examined fully in Chapter III. Thus, as with cost benefit analysis, while the principles beaind this type of analysis are sound, the problems of utilising it are sufficiently great to limit its value as a land planning tool.

#### SECTION II

#### SOME ASPECTS OF LAND USE PLANNING IN KAJIADO DISTRICT

# A The Amplication of Land Planning Criteria to Kajiado District

The lend planning criteria outlined above can be applied to Kajiado District in the following way.

#### Jocial Criteria

Currently the Massai are operating a subsistance economy based on their livestock as described in Chapter L. In spite of the development that has occurred in Kenys they have resisted the changes and many are still living a traditional way of life giving the impression that they do not want to change. This impression is reinforced by the slow response to loans offered under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan.

# Political Criteria

The Government of Kenya wants to induce economic development. One method is to accept overseas aid to develop various industries. As has been described in Chapter I, the United States of America, Great Britain and Sweden have offered considerable financial aid to Kenya through the World Bank Livestock Development Plan to develop Kenya's beef industry. Kajiado District is one of the main livestock rearing areas, and therefore, although the Measai appear unwilling to change from their traditional way of life the Govornment is attempting to settle them on reaches and develop commercial oattle production there to its full potential.

#### <u>Concaic Criterie</u>

The tourist industry is one of the sain growth sectors and a major earner of foreign exchange. Since a significant part of the industry depends on the wildlife attraction the Kenya Government is committed to the preservation of wildlife. Kajiado District is already committed as a game area, firstly because two of Kenya's most economically important game parks, Nairobi National Park and the Amboscli Roserve, are situated there, and secondly, because it is a major hanting area. Therefore, applying economic criteria at a national level it is in the national interest to expend the wildlife utilisation activities already established in this area, to their full potential. The questions which remain to be answored are "what is the optimum size of each activity?" and "where should gauge be preserved in addition to the existing national parks and their wet season dispersal areas?" The enswers to these questions will depend on the contribution of alternative forms of land use to the national economy. As described above, the contribution of the main alternative form of land use, namely cattle rearing, is considerable particularly once it has been developed under the World Bank Livestock Davelopment Plan.

# Loological Criteria

The ecological criteria dictate the potential forms of land use. For the majority of Kajiado District. that is the semi-arid plains and bash area, the only feasible forms of land use are by demestic stock or wildlife. Livestock can be utilized at two levels: connercial for the sale of young animals and alaughter stock and at subsistance level for milk and meat. While commercial cattle production is being developed in this area it seems probable that the Massai livestock will also continue providing subsistance requirements for some considerable time. At the moment the forms of wildlife utilisation which are being practised are viewing by tourists, hunting and capture. It is possible to willise game populations in all three ways concurrently, though these activities would have to be carried out in separate areas.

Having applied some land planning criteria to Kajiado District it can be seen that once the major constraints have been taken into account the problem of determining an optimum land use pattern is simplified though by no means simple. In summary, scologically the majority of this asses can only be used by outtle or game. The Government of Kenya, siming to induce accountic development is prepared to accept aid which is given for specific purposes. A considerable amount of aid has been offered through the World Bank to develop the livestock sector and since Kajiado District has considerable potential for commercial cattle production, it is being developed under the scheme. Also, in the pursuit of economic development the Kenya Government is developing the tourist industry.
a considerable part of which is founded on the wildlife attraction. Hence, the Government is committed to the conservation of gene.

As two national parks have already been set up there it makes economic sense to develop the tourist industry in this area to its full potential. This area is also important for hunting as was discussed in Chapter III. The question of the balance between these potential forms of land use should be decided by economic criteria on the basis of the contribution of each activity to the national economy.

## B Jome Lend Use Optimisation Problems in Kajiado District

While optimum land use criteria and theoretical techniques can be applied to this area, there are three major sets of problems which have to be overcome before a realistic land planning programme can be determined and introduced in this area.

a. Jone Land Planning Problems

#### Leck of Data

The real problem in this sphere is the lack of integrated and <u>coordinated data</u>. On the whole, much of the research done in this area has been carried out by individuals working in localised areas on specific aspects, and often for a limited period of time. The Agricultural Finance Corporation, of course, has considerable knowledge of the livestock sector in the development areas and the Wildlife Hanagement Project is working on some aspects of the wildlife but there has been no attempt to combine this knowledge and establish the relationship between the two sectors. The recult is that assumptions made on the basis of such "spotty" information and applied to the whole of Kajiado District are liable to give misleading results because of the climatic, geological and ecological variations over time and space in this area.

## Uvaluation Problems

Since the Measai economy is at subsistance level the value of the main products which they consume, milk, meat, hides and blood, are not by definition valued in the market place. Therefore, it is necessary to decide to what extent the value of the subsistance economy should be included in an analysis and at what prices.

For example, labour is used to hard and milk the cows, but should it be evaluated on the basis of opportunity cost or the cost of hired labour? Jimilarly, should substance milk be evaluated at production costs, wholesale price or retail price. These difficulties highlight the problems of using a technique such as cost benefit analysis. The following analysis of potential revenues from cattle ranching or game cropping discussed these problems more fully, showing the different results given depending on the evaluation criteria employed.

## Wildlife Utilisation Problems

The nature of wildlife is such that in order to maintain a sufficiently varied and large population for the tourist and hunting industries it needs to be managed at an ecosystem level which is mad larger than the group ranches planned. This creates problems in that effective wildlife management will be arternal to ranch management. thus imposing a rigid structure of cattle add wildlife combinations on the rancher. The variation in returns to the landowner from the existing and potential forms of utilisation have been discaseed in Chapter III and it was noted how these differed from the contribution of each activity to the national economy. Therefore, an optimum land use pattern at a regional level is not likely to manifest itself in the same form as the optimal land use pattern for the landomer. It should be stressed that there are legal loopholes which the Landowner can use to exterminate the game on his land so there is an urgent need to develop and improve the channels by which revenue earned from wildlife utilisation activities is returned to the landowner. In addition, private returns must be raised to the level of public returns. If this does not happen the financial incentive for the landowner to retain game on his land is likely to be inadequate with the result that game could be eliminated in favour of cattle.

c. Implementation Problems

While land planners can determine an optimum land use pattern for a given area there may be considerable implementation problems. In the past the Massai have shown reluctance to change from

their traditional way of life. For example, although loans have been offered under the Horld Bank Live took Development Plan they were not cagerly accepted with the result that Phase I had to be extended because all the funds had not been taken up. Therefore, although cettle rearing may he an optimum form of land use in some sreas of Kajiado District, the Maasei cannot be forced to change from their traditional way of life. In some cases implementation of an optimum land use pattern may have to be supported by appropriate legislation. As discussed above, in some areas it is in the national interest to preserve game but it is legally possible for lendoumers to exterminate game thus making new legislation neco-BRBIT.

## A Comparison of the Potential Revenues from Came Grouping and Cattle Funching in Lating District

C

The following analysis compares the potential rovenue from game cropping and cattle reaching in Kajiado District. It was carried out earlier in my studies (in 1973) and serves to outline some of the problems facing land planners. For example, this work was done before an analysis of cropping costs had been made and as a result an important point emerged. The only figures for the cropping activity which were available when this analysis was carried out are simply averages based on the costs experienced by the Wildlife Managament Project during experimental cropping operations and applied to all the technically croppable species. Therefore, a much larger croppable population is considered here compared to the economically defined population which was determined as a result of the analysis made in Appendix III. The result is that average profit per animal is lower because those species which were

subsequently found as shown in Appendix III¹, not to be wishle have been included. However, it can be been from Appendix III^I that these species, namely Inpals, Thomson's and Grant's Gazelle, either yield a very shall profit or make a small he s, therefore the total roturns to the district are similar in this smalyris to those discussed in Chapter III. Even so, the principles of this analysis remain valid and it is a case of adjusting the values used as more information becomes available. In addition, the essurptions and evaluation criteria set out explass to the problems of lack of data and evaluating a subsistance sconcey.

This is really an exercise to outline one method of comparing two specified land use activities which is set out in a way which attempts to overcome the specific limitations of this situation. In this case the two activities discussed are game eropping and eattle ranching. The game propping activity was comsidered because it is a new form of wildlife utilisation in Kajiado District, and therefore, needs to be studied. It is compared with eattle rearing because this is the main form of land use in that area.

In this case the extreme situation of replacing all the croppable game species by cattle or cropping the mole of the technically croppable game population is considered. In practice, this situation is unlikely to arise because while it is feasible that Kajiado landowners may remove all the game from their land, technical problems prevent cropping in the whole area of Kajiado District. For example, there are considerable areas where the vegetation, terrain and lack of access roads make cropping impossible. However, in a situation where lack of data is a limiting factor it is often easier and more helpful to examine the extremes since this gives a useful insight into what might be auticipated in practice, and hence, indicates the direction which future research should take.

### Mothodolo W

The method of comparing these two forms of land use is exhibited by taking a particular area, in this case Kajiado District, making assumptions about the existing and future economic situation, there, and then, using these assumptions, compute the revenues from each activity. Throughout the paper the principle has been to use, where possible, a range of values for each variable instead of a single value. This is helpful in two ways. Firstly, it clearly shows how revenues change as the values of the different variables change in relation to each other. And, secondly, it enables revenue from the two forms of land use to be compared for situations which have different values for the variables involved.

Nore specifically this approach can be described as follows. Consideration is given to the two axtreme situations of either cropping specific species in the game population or replacing those species of game by cattle for beef and subsistance milk production. On the basis of the assumptions set out in the following section, potential revenues have been calculated and tabulated for offtake of cattle and game at 5%, 10%, 15% and 20% of the total biomass. Potential revenues from cattle ranching have been calculated at 100%, 90%, 80%, 70% and 60% replacement rate of game by cattle, (this concept is defined in the following section). For each situation the potential revenue has been calculated using current and projected prices. The conclusions are set out in two parts. The first part compares current and potential revenue from game cropping and beef production if the populations of croppable game species ware replaced by cattle. The second part attempts to put a value on subsistance milk production and include it in the estimated value of the ranching activity.

### Assumptions

#### Offtake

Several assumptions have been made with respect to officke.

Firstly, offtake is calculated in terms of the percontage of biomass cropped and not the number of animals taken off. Use of the biomass concept simplifies the problem of comparing offtake rates of game and cattle.

Secondly, it is assumed that the same percentage of each species is cropped. In practice there would be a higher officate of fast breeding animals and a lower efficate of slower breeding species. The assumption is made to simplify the analysis though it is possible to put in a different percentage for each species.

Thirdly, the average weight of animals cropped is assumed to be the same as the average weight of the herd for the purposes of calculating the number of akins produced. Thus, estimates of skin and hide revenue will tend to be on the high side.

Fourthly, although the killing out percentage will mary between species, an average killing out percentage of 50% is assumed for game. Although it usually is higher than this for individual game animals it is assumed that because some carcases will be condermed, the overall production of edible ment will be 50% of the bigmass oropped.

## Raplacement of Game by Cattle

The replacement rate is defined as the biomass (total animal weight which is supported on a given area of land) of cattle which can replace the existing biomass of game expressed as a percentage. Thus, for example, a 60% replacement rate indicates that on a given area of land each 1,000 kg of game biomass could only be replaced by 600 kg cattle biomass.

For simplicity's sake in this analysis it is assumed that all the croppable species are replaced by cattle and the average replacement rate is used. In practice the replacement rate will fall as cattle first replace species with which grasing competition is great until they are replacing species with which there is less competition for food. A graph of this situation is likely to take the following form (shown in Figure IV^{II} at the end of this chapter).

It has been assumed that cattle would only replace the technically potentially croppeble game species: wildebeest, sebra, Grant's and Thomson's gazelle, impale, eland and kongoni. However, these species do not comprise 100% of the game biomass so that if all game was replaced by cattle the potential cattle biomass would be higher than indicated in this paper. On the other hand much of the biomass being replaced would be composed of species which have a low level of competition with cattle, e.g. giraffe. Also, the question of complementarity between cattle and game has been excluded from the following calculations because, firstly, there is a shortage of quentitative information on this subject, and, secondly, the extreme situation of replacing all croppable species by cattle is being considered here so that the inclusion of complementarity factor is less partiment.

## Current Prices and Costs

The following assumptions are made about costs and prices:

Firstly, the average wholesale price for dressed game most is Shs.3/50 per kg.

Secondly, the price for skins varies according to species. See Table IV II.

Thirdly, cropping costs are based on information gained during experimental cropping operations by the Wildlife Management Project. Fixed ocsts which include depreciation, head office and management expenses and setting up costs are assumed to be Shs.676,375/- per ennum. Variable costs include processing costs, maintenance of equipment, helicopter hire and those labour costs which vary with the level of production are assumed to be Shs.0.61725/- per kg meat produced. These figures are for use in the arithmetical calculation of cropping costs only and therefore appear more precise than was justified given the existing state of knowledge when this analysis was made. In determining the net revenue from cropping, revenue from the sale of skins as well as meat must be set against these costs.

Fourthly, the sale price of cattle is Shs.1/20 per kg on the hoof.

Fifthly, it is assumed that if oattle were to replace game they would incur dipping costs of Shs.10/per head per annum and veterinary costs of Shs.20/- per head per annum. Sixthly, although no labour costs as such are inourred on group ranches, labour costs are included in the cropping operation. Therefore, labour charges have been included at the rate payable on commercial forms - 150 costs per harder at Shs.20/- per month.

Seventhly, no capital costs are included in the cattle ranching activity because under traditional methods of monogement, capital investment is assumed to be nil. Dipping costs have been included above and obviously the construction of a dip represents a capital cost. In this case it is assumed that the cost of constructing the dip is sufficiently lot and the capacity of such a dip sufficiently high that the capital cost incurred is included in the annual dipping costs of Shs.10/- per head.

## Projected Prices and Costs

Livestock production in Kajiade District is being improved under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan. A series of assumptions about costs and prices after a period of five years has been made and the resulting potential revenues calculated.

Firstly, the price of game neat will rise by 60%. This rice is assumed because beef prices are projected to rise by 90%, under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan, increased exports of beef will reduce home supply and livestock development will result in reduced evcilability of low priced meat.

Secondly, the price of sebra skins will rise to Shs.450/- each and the average price of other game kins will rise from shu.40/- to Shs.45/- each due to increased demand by the tourist industry. Thirdly, it is assumed that overall cropping costs will rise by 50 due to the increasing demand for resources (e.g. skilled labour) associated with economic development.

Fourthly, the sale price of extile on the hoof will rise to Shs.2/30 per by as projected in the Horld Bank Livestock Development Plan.

Fifthly, it is assumed that dipping and veterinary costs will rise by 20, due to increased use, and labour costs by 50% because of the increasing domand for skilled labour.

Linthly, no capital costs are included for the same reason as above. However, it must be remembered considerable investment in livestock development is being carried out under the World Bank Livestock Development Plan (e.g. breed improvement, water development) and some of the rise in beef price will be due to better quality meat resulting from this development.

## Conclusions

## I <u>Comparison of the Potential Herenness from Crooping and the</u> Sale of Cattle

On the basis of the assumptions set out earlier the Tables at the end of this chapter build up the potential total and not revenues from the two alternative land use activities of aropping and cattle ranching. In this ection only revenue from the sale of cattle is taken into account in determining the value of the ranching activity. The following section will be taken up with a justification for including the value of subsistance milk production and the effect of this on the value of production by the cattle sector.

Using the information in Table IV Table IV goes on to build up the total revenue from cropping at specified official rates at current prices. Table IV sets out the potential revenue from the sale of cattle at various replacement and officke rates (again at current prices) if cattle were to replace game. Tables WIII and W give rise to Table IV which gives the net revenues from these alternative land uses. It is immediately apparent that cropping is the more profitable land use whatever offtake rate is taken in the 5-20% range. In fact, not revenue from cattle sales at a 20% officiale rate and 100% replacement rate is approximately 25% of the net revenue from cropping at the 5% level. Furthermore, it is interesting to note that the breakeven point (i.e. where total costs = total revenue) for cattle production is very high (approximately 18%) whereas cropping is profitable even at the 5% offtake level.

If we study the situation at projected prices a similar situation is found to axist. Table IV^X lays out the potantial total revenue from cropping while Table IV^{XI} gives the potential total revenue from the sale of cattle. These two Table, are used to build up Table IV^{XII} which sets out the not revenues from these two activities. It can be readily appreciated that it any given level of offtake, cropping is the more profitable activity. In fact, cattle offtake has to reach a 17% level at a 100% offtake rate before it is earning net revenue comparable to not revenue from cropping at a 5% offtake level. The breakeven point for cattle production is lower them at current prices but still very much on the high side at approximately 12% offtake rate especially when cropping is profitable at even the 5% level.

It may be argued that these figures are biaspod against outtle production for several reasons. Firstly, labour costs (3hs.1,156,283/- at ourrent prices and 3hs.1,734,422/- at projacted prices) have been included whereas in the typical Maasai situation the opportunity cost of labour approaches zero. Even adding back labour charges for any given level of offtake, net revenues from cropping exceed those from cattle, see Tables IN and IN III. At current prices cattle officies would have to be 20% at 100% replacement rate to generate a net revenue equivalent to that earned by gropping at a 5% level. At projected prices the discrepancy is less marked but even so cattle offtake must be approximately 13.5% at 100% replacement rate to earn the same net revenue as cropping at a 5% offtake level. Secondly, if outtle were to replace all gene it would be possible to put on a greater biomaus than indicated in this paper because only croppable species have been included (e.g. baffelo). In practice it is virtually impos ible to estimate the extent of this increased biomass because of lack of data on animal mashers and competition between cattle and these species. Thirdly, it must be remembered that it is reasonable to appest lover offtake rates for game compared with cattle. In the first place there is less opportunity for close control and manipulation of population structure, and in the second place, some game animals are being utilised in other ways, that is for hunting and live capture. However, as discussed in Chapter III, the return on a per animal basis for all species except wildebeest, is greater from hunting and copture than it is from cropping.

Therefore, given the assumptions set out earlier in this p per orepping is shown to be the more profitable activity when it is compared with sale of cattle. However, it must be remembered that in practice, for the reasons set out previously, it will be impossible to arop the whole of the technically proppable population. In order to achieve

a given offtake level it will probably be necessary to take double the percentage rate offtake from that half of the population which habitates oroppable areas.

However, there are some very sound reasons for including the value of subsistance milk production in the output of the reaching activity.

II <u>Comparison of Potential Revenue from Cropping and Jattle Ranching</u> (including the value of subsistance milk production)

## Justification for including the Value of Jubuistance Hilk Production

On the question of evaluating traditional ranching activities, two schools of thought exist. On the one hand the value of milk produced for human compution is ignored because it does not enter the cash economy. On the other hand milk forms an important and essential part of the Massai diet which they are currently unable to satisfactorily replace due to low incomes and poor distribution of food. Also, the Agricultural Finance Corporation, which is responsible for disbursing livestock improvement funds under the forla Bank Livestock Development Plan, is concerned with improving milk production per cow, the intention being that in the light of low infra tructural development in Kajiado District, group ranches should continue to produce milk for their our communition. It can be argued that to count milk production and beef production results in overevaluation of the ranching activity but this is not necessarily the case. Wilk production can be thought of in two parts: that which is used for human consumption and that which is utilized by the calf. In the case of the former it is valued at a price which will be discussed later. The latter is given no value because it is part of the process of beef production and hence included in the value of the finished beef animal. As some of the milk is being utilised by people,

fewer calves can be reared on the remaining dik, therefore in a combined milk and calf production activity the estimated potential revenue from beef production will be lower than in a beef only production activity. Therefore, if we adopt this method of estimating milk production in two parts and taking an appropriately lower level of beef production, (i.e. the level of beef production which the Maasai are currently achieving and expect to achieve in the future because they are operating a combined milk and beef production activity) there is no element of double counting.

Having studied the argament in favour of including an element for the value of milk consumed, how should this milk be priced? Several criteris could be used. For exemple, the retail price of milk (Sha.1/60 per litre) may be taken wince this would be the price the Hassai would have to pay for milk if they were not producing it from their com cattle. In other words, it is the cost of maintaining their existing diet. One could take the mbolecale price (88 cents per litre) which is the value of the milk if they were to soll it, though this price is fixed by the Government, and therefore, is not necessarily at the level which would exist in a free market. Alternatively, either the production or opportunity costs could be used.

For the purposes of this paper the wholesale price of 88 cents per litre less 18 cents for transport co to is takan. Use of the retail price may over-estimate the value as the limit are likely to buy cheaper substitute foods. Apart from the problems of calculating production and opportunity costs they are likely to be an under-estimate because in an area such as Kajiedo there are few alternative land unes and also a traditional method of cattle management is operated.

## Assumption

Firstly, it is assumed that in the current situation 33% of the hord is composed of milking females giving on average a yield of 1.22 litres per day. (This estimate vas made by David Western for Anbozeli). Hence, the value of the daily yield per cow is rounded to Shc.0.875. Any livestock development is aimed at maintaining total milk production (i.e. the number of females is reduced but the calving interval and yield per lectation is improved). Therefore, the total level of milk production has been calculated using the above figures since it is anticipated that this figure will at least be maintained.

Secondly, in order to calculate the number of milking fomales it was assumed that the weight of a breeding female was equal to the average weight of the herd which is currently taken to be 180 kg.

Thirdly, if eattle replaced the croppeble game species then it is assumed that given a 100% replacement rate, the total cattle population of Kajiado District could increase by 120,446 head of eattle. For the purpose of this analysis it i. assumed that breeding females and hence milk production would increase by a proportionate amount. The value of this increased milk production is included in the calculation, because it is assumed that it will be utilised to feed the growing population of Kajiado District and/or to raise current consumption levels replacing other inferior types of feed.

Fourthly, it is assumed that the farm gate price of milk (i.e. wholesale price) will increase by 20% due to increased demand resulting from an increase in population and the planned overall rise in the standard of living leading to a greater consumption per capita of dairy products.

## Dednotions

While it has just been shown that gropping is more profitable than cattle ranching, if the value of subsistance wilk production is included in the calculations the situation is completely reversed. Table IN^V sets out the total revenue from milk and meat production at current prices and Table IN^{VIIII} goes on to build up the net revenues from cropping and cattle production. Clearly these figures indicate that cattle rearing is a more viable proposition since even at a 10% officate rate, net revenue from cropping is less than not revenue from cattle ranching at a 50% replacement rate and a 5% officate rate rises but even at a 20% officate rate the replacement rate must fall to 70% before cropping becomes more profitable. However, the replacement rate would depend on the ecology of the area under discussion.

The same picture is apparent when consideration is given to potential revenues at projected price. Table IV builds up the total revenue from cropping and Table IVXI sets out revenue from sale of cattle and the value of milk production. Table IV uses the data from these two tables to show potential net revenues from cropping and cattle ranching for meat production and subsistance milk. It can be seen that the game offtake rate must be at the 10% level before it producos a net revenue equal to cattle production with an offtake rate of 5% and a replacement rate of 60%. At higher offtake levels this difference is less accentuated but even so it is still ignificant. For example, at the 20% offtake level, replacement rate has to fall to 70% before the ast revenue produced is less than the net revenue from cropping. The arguments, set out in the first part of this conclusion, which indicate that the revenue from cattle production may

be underestimated still apply. These arguments include, firstly, the question of whether or not labour charges should be included in the ranching activity (see Tables IV^{II} and  $IV^{IV}$ ). secondly, whether cattle would, in practice, replace all species of game and not just the croppable ones and thirdly, cattle offtake rates are expected to be above potential game offtake rates. Thus, these three aspects suggest that revenue from cattle production would probably be in excess of that indicated making the advantage of cattle rearing even greater than the tables show.

## Conclu_ion

In conclusion, three points should be emphasized.

Firstly, assuming that labour would not be paid in each in the cattle rearing activity, then the net each flow situation would be as indicated in Tables 17¹¹ (current prices) and 17¹¹ (projected prices). At low levels of offtake, below approximately 14% at current prices and below approximately 9 at projected prices the each flow is negative. Therefore, although the tables show that if the value of subsistance ailk production is included in the calculations then eattle rearing is of greater value then cropping, the rancher could not operate a ranching activity at low levels of offtake. This is, obviously, of great significance in economic planning.

secondly, it has been shown that given the assumptions ands in this analysis, cropping is more profitable then cattle ranching but once the value of subsistance milk production is included the situation is completely reversed. This is a very nice example of the answer one gets depending on the assumptions made in the first place.

Thirdly, cropping constitutes only one form of wildlife utilization which does not necessarily exclude other forms of utilization and which are currently more profitable. In other words, revenue from cropping form: only one part of the total revenue which may be samed from wildlife if a multiple utilization programme including live capture, hunting and tourism based on wildlife viewing, as well as cropping, is put into operation. The revenues from these other forms of utilization have been discussed in Chapter III.







Figure IV II. The Relationship between the Replacement Rate and the Cattle Biomass.



I.B. All Tables have been computed to two decimal places and then rounded but it should be remembered that they are based on date which is not nocessarily reliable enough to merit such a degree of accuracy. Iny discrepancies are due to rounding.

TABLE IV. THE BIOM	S OF CROPPAB	LE JPACIES IN R	AJIADO DISPRICT
Species	<u>30</u> .*	Average Keight	Total Biomes
		(kg)	(kg)
Wildebeest	59,392	190	11,284,480
Grant's Gaselle	25,207	40	1,008,280
Zebra	27,770	200	5,554,000
Kongoni	16,175	120	1,941,000
Impale	14,224	40	568,960
Thomson's Gazelle	3,716	17	63,172
Elama	3.151	400	1,260,400
TOTAL	149,635		21,680,292

* Date applied by the UNDP/FAO Management Projects.

# TABLE 1VII. THE VALUE OF GAME SKINS

Species	Value of Skin
	(ms.)
Eland	25/-
Thomson's Gazelle	25/-
Kongoni	25/-
Impela	25/-
Grant's Gazelle	35/-
Wildebest	50/-
Zebra	300/-

TABLE IVIII. TOTAL REVENUE FROM CROPPING AT CURRENT PRICES

-		Biomass Croppable (lag)	Production (kg) 50% K.O.%	No. of Zebra	Sicins Others	Value of Neat Shs.3/50/kg	Value Zebra	of Skins Others	(Shs.) Combined	Total Revenue (Ehs)
0000	5%	1,084,015	542,007	1,388	6,093	1,897,026	416,400	239,168	655,568	2,552,593
Rat	10%	2,168,029	1,084,015	2,776	12,186	3,794,051	832,800	478,335	1,311,135	5,105,186
L I	15%	3,252,044	1,626,022	4,165	18,280	5,691,077	1,249,200	717,503	1,966,703	7,657,779
OFFte	20%	4,336,058	2,168,029	5,554	24, 373	7,588,102	1,665,600	956,670	2,622,270	10,210,372

TABLE IN TOTAL PETERIC FROM SALE OF CATTLE AT CURRENT PRICES

		Biomass Croppable	Total	Total asymme from sale of beef oattle at 3hs.1/20 kg				
-		placement rate	100%	90%	80%	70%	60%	
8	5%	1,084,015	1,300,818	1,170,736	1,040,654	910,572	780,491	
Ret	10%	2,168,029	2,601,635	2,341,472	2,081,308	1,821,145	1,560,981	
8	15%	3,252,044	3,902,453	3,512,207	3,121,962	2,731,717	2,341,472	
Official Total	20%	4,336,058	5,203,270	4,682,943	4, 162, 616	3,642,289	3,121,962	
5								

110000000000000000000000000000000000000					
PABLE IV	TOTAL REVERE PHON CAVVLE PRODUC	HANG CENESTERANCE THE	AND GAUGUAS	SALES) AT	CURERINT PRICE

		Total F	levomo (Shs.) fra 90%	on milk and sale 80%	of beef cattle 70%	60%	Value of Hilk Production (Shs.)
(100	5%	12,398,141	11, 158, 327	9,918,513	8,678,698	7,438,884	11,097,323
inte outo	10%	13,698,958	12,329,062	10,959,167	9,589,271	8,219,375	11,097,323
100	15%	14,999,776	13,499,798	11,999,821	10,499,843	8,999,865	11,097,323
OFFICE (S)	20%	16 <b>,300,59</b> 3	14,670,534	13,040,475	11,410,415	9,780,356	11,097,323

TABLE IVVI. NET REVENUES FININ CROPPING AND SALE OF CATTUR AT CURRENT PRICES

220

Offician Rute

	Net Revenue		Not Revume	from sale of Beef	cattle (Shs.)	
	(Sha.)	100%	90%	BOD BOD	70%	60%
-	1-541-663	- 3.468.845	- 3.121.961	- 2,775,076	- 2,428,191	- 2,081,307
10%	3,759,701	- 2,168,028	- 1,951,225	- 1,734,422	- 1,517,619 -	- 1,300,817
15%	5,997,738	- 867,210	- 780,489	- 693,768	- 607,047 -	520,326
2016	8, 193, 776	433,608	390,247	346,886	303,525	200,105

	TANTA	IV		DET REVENUE	(EXCLUDING LABOU	Rend	R3) FROM S	UE OF CATTLE A	GU	10.4 . Jan (6).	3
				100% (3hs.)	90% (Stu)		80% (Sibs)	70% (Shs)		60% (She)	
(1000	5%			2,312,563	- 2,081,307	-	1,850,050	- 1,618,794		1.387.538	
otal Biom	10% 15% 20%		-	1,011,745 289,073 1,589,890	- 910,570 260,165 1,430,901		809,396 231,258 1,271,912	- 708,221 202,351 1,112,923		607,047 173,444 953,934	*

38

221

TABLE INVIII. RET REVERUES FROM CROPPING AND CATVLE PRODUCTION (SUBSIDIANCE MULK AND CATVLE SALES) AT CURRENT PRICES

		Het Revonue	Net Revenue	from milk	production and sale	of beef cattle	(Shs.)
		(Shs.)	100%	906	80%	70%	60%
(88	5%	1,541,663	7,628,479	6,865,631	6, 102, 783	5,339,935	4,577,087
Biome	10%	3,759,701	8,929,297 10,230,11 <b>4</b>	8,036,367	7, 143, 437 8, 184, 091	6,250,508 7,161,080	5,357,578 6,138,069
ftalo lotal	20%	8, 195, 776	11,530,931	10, 377, 839	9,224,745	8,071,752	6,918,559
200							

-	-			- 22
	6.45.25			Part of the local division of the local divi
100		200	2.10	
-			-	

MET REVENUE (EXCLUDING LABOUR COSTS) FROM CATTLE PRODUCTION (SUBSISTANCE MILK AND CATTLE

		Rej	lacement Rate		
	100% (Sho)	90% (Shs)	80% (3hs)	70% (Shs)	60% (Shs)
<b>%</b>	8,784,762	7,906,286	7,027,809	6,149,333	5,270,857
0%	10,085,579	9,077,021	8,068,463	7,059,905	6,051,348
5	11,386,397	10, 247, 757	9,109,117	7,970,478	6,831,838
0%	12,687,214	11,418,492	10, 149, 771	8,881,650	7,612,329
	<b>ポ</b> のる	100% (Sbo) 5% 8,784,762 0% 10,085,579 5% 11,386,397 0% 12,687,214	Rej 100% (Sho) 90% (She) 5% 8,784,762 7,906,286 0% 10,085,579 9,077,021 11,386,397 10,247,757 0% 12,687,214 11,418,492	Replacement , Reste   100% (Shn) 90% (Shs) 80% (Shs)   5% 8,784,762 7,906,286 7,027,809   0% 10,085,579 9,077,021 8,068,463   5% 11,386,397 10,247,757 9,109,117   0% 12,687,214 11,418,492 10,149,771	Replecement Rete   100% (Sho) 90% (Sho) 80% (Sho) 70% (Sho)   5% 8,784,762 7,906,286 7,027,809 6,149,333   5% 10,085,579 9,077,021 8,068,463 7,059,905   5% 11,386,397 10,247,757 9,109,117 7,970,478   5% 12,687,214 11,418,492 10,149,771 8,881,650

222

Officies Rate

# TABL IV. TOTAL IS THE FROM CROPPING AT PROJECTED FRIESS

SALES) AT CURRENT PRICES

	Value of Meat	Val	Fint ol		
	(Sha5/60 per kg)	Zebra	Others	Cambined.	Revezue
Th	3,035,241	624,600	274, 196	898,796	3,934,037
10%	6,070,482	1,249,200	545, 393	2.696.389	11,802,111
20%	12,140,964	2,498,400	1,096,785	3,595,185	15,736,149

TABLE IVXI.

# TOTAL REVENUE PRODUCTION (JUBSISTANCE HILE AND CATTLE SALES)

AT PROTICED PRICES

		To	tal Revenue from a Replac	ale of beaf cat	tle (Shs.)		Total Value of Milk Promotion
		100%	90%	805	70%	60%	(Shs)
-	107						
Official Rate	5%	2,493,234	2,243,910	1, 994, 587	1,745,264	1,495,940	13,316,788
	10%	4, 986, 467	4,487,820	3,989,174	3,490,527	2,991,880	13,316,788
	15%	7,479,701	6,731,731	5,983,761	5,235,791	4,487,820	13, 316, 788
	20%	9,972,934	8,975,641	7,978,347	6,981,054	5,983,761	13,316,788

223

TABLE IV XII. MET REVENUES FROM CROPPING AND SALE OF CATTLE AT PROJECTED PRICES

		Not Revenue from Cropping (She)	100%	Not Revenue 90%	from sale of Be Raplacement Rate 80%	of Cattle (Sha) 70%	604
officie Rate	5%	2,417,642	- 3,577,245	- 3,399,520	- 2,861,796	- 2,504,071	- 2, 146, 347
	10%	5,849,846	- 1,084,011	- 1,155,610	- 947,209	- 758,808	- 650, 407
	15%	9,282,050	1,409,222	1,268,300	1,127,378	986,456	845, 533
	20%	12,714,255	3,902,456	3,512,210	3,121,965	2,731,719	2, 341, 474

	TABLE 1	WILLI, NET REVENUE	(EXCLUDING LABOU	R COSTS) FROM S	ALE OF CATTLE A	T PROJ OT ED PRICES
		100% (shu)	90% (She)	Replacement Rat 80% (3hs)	о 70% (Зhs)	60% (3hs)
iass)	5%	- 1,842,822	- 1,658,540	- 1,474,258	- 1,289,976	- 1,105,693
Rat	10%	650,411	585,370	520,329	455,288	390, 247
11	15%	3, 143, 645	2,829,280	2,514,916	2,200,551	1,886,187
Pte	20%	5,636,878	5,073,190	4,509,503	3,945,815	3, 382, 127
02						

TABLE IVXIV. MET REVENUES FROM CROPPING AND CATTLE PRODUCTION (SUBSISTANCE MILK AND CATTLE SALES) AT PROJECTED PRICES

	Net Revenue	Not Revenu	e from Hilk	Production and sal	le of Beef Ca	ttle (Shs)
	(Shs)	100%	90%	80%	70%	60%
5%	2,417,642	9,739,544	8,765,589	7,791,635	6,817,681	5,834,726
10%	5,849,846	12,232,777	11,009,499	9,786,222	8,562,944	7,339,666
15%	9,282,050	14,726,011	13,253,410	11,780,809	10,308,208	8,835,606
20%	12,714,255	17,219,244	15,497,310	13,775,395	12,053,471	10,331,547

224

Of take Rate

	TABLE IV	XV. HET REVENUE (H	MULUDIRG LABOUR (	COSTS) FROM CAT	TLE PRODUCTION	(SUBSISTANDE
		NILK AND CATTI	E JALES) AT PROJ	CORED TRICKS		
			R	splacement Rate		
-		100% (3hs)	(Shs)	80% (12hu)	70% (Shs)	60% (3bs)
ste	5%	11,473,966	10, 326, 569	9,179,173	8,031,776	6,884,320
N. C	10%	13,967,200	12,570,480	11, 173, 760	9,777,040	8,380,320
Offtake	15%	16,460,433	14,814,390	13, 168, 347	11,522,303	9,876,260
	20%	18,953,667	17,058,300	15, 162, 933	13,267,567	11,372,200

CHAPTER V

A SUBMARY OF THE PROBLEMS OF DEFERINING OPTIMUM WILDLIFE UTILISATION PATTERNS The intention of this chapter is to bring together being the problems which have been discussed in this thosis, and hence, outline the most urgent areas of becarch. In conclusion the future status of wildlife in Kajiado District is discussed.

# A Summary of the problems of Including Wildlife Utilisetien

T.

The desire for economic development in Kenya leads to the need for careful land planning so that the available resources can be utilised in the most efficient manner. On a conceptual basis the land planner is faced by the question "Who is supposed to benefit from land planning?" Economic development of a particular area will benefit the country as a whole but it may not necessarily benefit the people of that area in the way they desire. For example, land adjudication and the setting up of large commercial Cattle renches in Kajiado District will benefit the Kenyan economy by preducing large amounts of apport quality beef. However, this involves changing the Measai from their Babsistance economy and nomedic way of life to a cash oriented economy and a sedentary way of life. The Maasai, themselves have demonstrated that such a change may not be in their interests. In spite of the changes which have been occurring around them they are reluctant to take up the loans offered by the Agricultural Finance Corporation which would assist them to set up large commercial cattle ranches. This aspect has been raised in Chapter IV.

10

The two major forms of utilisation requiring research are the viewing activity and the hunting industry. In spite of the fact that these two forms of utilization are much more important economically than cropping or capture, relatively far less is known about them. As a result of the experimental cropping carried out by the Wildlife Project, the date from which is set out in the Project Working Decement on Cropping, there is probably information to make an adequate analysis of the Detential revenue from cropping. Likewise, given access res date at the Game Department of the Ministry of Wildlife and Tourism there is adequate knowledge of the expture activity.

Within the tourist sector the most limiting facet is the lack of knowledge of the demand for viewing. In other words the general relationship between the number of tourists and the cost of viewing is unknown. In practice, the demand for each park will not be the same because they offer different attractions. For example, consider Amboseli and Hairobi Hational Parks. There is an excellent view of Mount Kilimanjaro from Amboseli and in addition certain species, such as elephant, oryr and gerenuk are found there, but not in Mairobi Mational Park. Therefore, a tourist would be willing to pay more to visit Asboseli but how much is not known. If this information was known it would be possible to set the combined travelling, accoanodation and entrance costs of visiting a particular park at a level such that returns from viewing are maximized without the capacity of the park being exceeded. secondly, it is necessary to ensure that the viewing revenue is distributed between the involved parties (Ministry of Wildlife and Tourism, tour operators, lodge owners and landowners around the Parks) in such a way that their priwate returns reflect the national returns from this activity. As discussed in Chapter III this is not the case at the moment and the necessity that this should be so is fally considered there. To this end a system of income redistribution needs to be introduced.

There are two pressing areas of research within the hanting usctor. Firstly, the demand for hunting by reatdents and non-residents needs to be determined. More precisely it is necessary to determine the relationship bottoon the total fees payable for shooting an animal of a given species and the number which would be abot at that price. Secondly, the potential offtake of a given " population must be determined. This is a significant point because too high offtake will result in the population being depleted to the detriment of future returns and a too low offtake means the potential returns are not being fully record. Put another way, it is necessary to know the minimum population necessary to yield the offtake which will marinice roturns from hunting. Officiate rate formalas have been developed in Chapter III. These forma-Las have been deliberately constructed so that they can be applied to all huntable as well as croppable species. However, as pointed out there, we do not currently have adequate information to utilize these formalas and therefore the collection of the data outlined there is a pressing area for research by soologists.

It can be argued that the system operating currently is adequate. In practice the actual officks is determined by the hunters' domand for a particular species at the total fees payable for shooting that type of animal. The officies is only limited if the population appears to be declining. While this might have been adequate in the past, we are now facing a situation of increasing pressure from other forms of land use. In the case of Kajiado District, the most aignificant pressure is from the World hank Livestock Development Plan and it is not simply a need to obtain some return from Wildlife Utilisation. The

maximum return from hunting can be detormined on the busis of the nature of demand for hunting and the potential offtake from a given wildlife population. Unless the maximum returns are obtained then the level of utilisation will be lower than it should be to the detriment of both the indiwidnal landowner and the national economy as a whole.

If the areas of research outlined above for both the hunting and tourist industries were fulfilled then it would be possible to carry out coursts land planning. Since this information is unknown at present projections for these two activities have to be based on assumptions which is not satisfactory as the answers obtained will only be as good as the accuracy of the assumptions on which they are based.

In addition, there is a need to select investment techniques so that different enterprises can be compared on the same basis. Since wildlife is a renewable natural resource the appraisal techniques often used in the livestock sector may give non-sensical results then applied to vildlife utilization activities, thus preventing a comparison of the returns from these enterprises. For example, livestock men may evaluate their enterprise by expressing net revenue as a percentage of the capital investment in the livestock itself. However, as far as the landoumers of Kajiado District are concerned, it required no capital cost to put or keep wildlife on their land as it is already there. This is particularly true for those ranches around Amboseli and Mairobi Mational Parks as they are the net season dispersal areas for these parks. Therefore, if not revenue is expressed as a percentage of the capital investment in livestock, anthematically the answer is infinity, which is meaningless for the purposes of practical lend planning. In this situation it is necessary to carefully define the various types of cost in each activity and ensure that the same costs and returns are being compared. If this is not done and unlike costs and returns are compared the results obtained can be highly misleading.

By the same token the subsistance economy of the Inneal needs to be exemined and evaluated in such a way that it can be compared with the other forms of each orientated activities which might replace it. The problems of dealing with a subsistance economy have been outlined in Chapter IV and this is definitely an area urgently remireing extensive research.

Finally, an outstandingly important area of research can be breadly defined as the relationship between livestock and game. This is principally concerned with the trule-off between cattle and game in physical terms. In other words, economists need to know the Liomass of cattle and/or game which a given area can support so that they can calculate the optimum economic mix of species.

## II The Future Status of Wildlife in Kaliado Mistrict

On the one hand the UNDP/FAD Wildlife Management is researching various aspects of wildlife utilization and management and organising Wildlife Utilization in Kajiado District. On the other hand, the World Bank Livestock Development Plan is being implemented there and aims to increase the quality and quantity of basef production. It is the author's epinion that the latter project will have a highly detrimental effect on the future status of game. There are two principal reasons for this.

Firstly, under this plan watering points are being constructed in areas which were previously indecessible to cattle because of their distance from water. However, the Agricultural Finance Corporation which is responsible for providing credit and guidance for the schemes has no legal powers to control ogtile mambers. The result will be that instead of more grazing being available for the seme number of cous there will simply be an increase in oattle mesbers, accentuating the overstocking problem which already exists. The increase in cattle stocking will lead to greater habitat destruction and a further reduction in carrying capacity. This will influence the wildlife population in two ways. Firstly, by constructing watering points in arid areas the game in that area will be pushed out by the cattle that nove in. The extent to which the game population is reduced will depend on how favourable that area is for cattle. Secondly, the problem of habitat destruction and reduction of carrying capacity as a result of overstocking also influences the game population since destruction of habitat reduces the carrying ospacity for game as well as cattle. It may be argued that a given area should be stocked to the carrying capecity under good conditions and then when the carrying ospacity falls because of drought, overstocking and habitat destruction are avoided by taking off the appropriate musbar of cattle. However, the principal abbatoir for Kajaado District is at Athi River and it has inadequate facilities to take off a large enough musber of cattle in a short enough time to alleviate grazing shortage and habitat destruction problem . Obviously it is not an economically viable proposition to construct an abbetoir large enough to cope with a large and rapid officake since such an offtake would only be necessary during severe droughts and for the majority of time it would be lying idlo. In any

case even if it were possible to achieve an adequate officiale these outle would have to be replaced from somewhere in order to build up to the full currying capacity under optimum conditions. However, the major estile rearing areas of Kenya are somi-arid and therefore liable to frequent drought. Drought is often widespread and thus a wast amount of replacement estile would be required under this type of management regime. In order to prevent this increase in cuttle, and the detrimental effect of this on game populations, it is suggested that water facilities should not be increased until cattle numbers can be controlled. This control can be achieved by educating the renchers and/or by legal restrictions.

secondly, under this livestock development plan, land is being adjudicated to the Massai in Kajiado District. As the game lows stand, there are legal loopholes which enable a landowner to eradicate the game on his land. There are a variety of reasons why a landowner would not want wildlife on his preparty and these aspects have been enumerated in Chapter I (section III A). The result is that it would be reasonable to expect that the Massai landowner would be no different from any other landowner and take advantage of the existing legal loopholes. Unfortunately, it is the large species and predators which the landowner would seek to destroy first since not only do they appear to do most damage but they are easier to eradicate on account of their size. In terms of viewing ettrection, it is these species such as lion, chestah, leopard, elophant and the large antelopes which provide the viewing attraction and both the national perks in Kajiado District are dependent on the surrounding ranches as feeder areas. At this point the case of the wildebeest should be noted.
As discussed earlier, the Maasai do not like them amongst their cattle and as a sizeable plains animal it would be easily exterminated. However, Kajiado District is the only area of Kenya where the wildebeest eccepter is contained entirely in this country. The only other area where they are found is in the Masai Mara area and the population there migrates backwards and forwards from the Serengeti in Tanzania.

The remedy to this situation is to ensure that the landommer has adequate economic incentives to preserve geme. It is escential that all species of game are preserved as a large range of species is necessary to provide a good viewing and hunting attraction. The magnitude and flows of revenue in the wildlife sector were discussed in Chapter III and it was apparent that income redistribution is vital if the landowners were to receive sufficient monetary incentive. In fact it was pointed out that so far the occupants of Kajiado District have directly benefited from tourism nor lumting there. It is essential that these economic incentives reflect the natural value of the various wildlife utilisation activities to the landowner. The cost and return structure facing the landowner should be such that the ratio of cettle to game he keeps on his land reflects the relative value of each activity at national lovel. This is simply said, but, in fact, considerable research is required to determine the value of cattle rearing relative to the various wildlife utilization activities and develop ways in which this can be reflected to the landowner in terms of his potential returns from each anterprise.

234

The subject is complicated by the fact that the Maasai subsistance economy is in the process of moving to a cash orientated one and this involves a change in values. By definition a subsistance economy is entirely divorced from any cash flows but in the Maasai economy each family will have a small amount of cash from the sale of oattle which may be used to pay school fees and buy some basic foodstuffs such as tea and sugar. Mr. Vincent Sang of the Agricultural Finance Corporation estimates that an average Massei family would own fifty cattle and sell five each year realising a cash income of approximately sixteen hundred shillings. A poor family would own fifteen cattle and only sell one per year for approximately three hundred and twenty five shillings. In the light of this information it can be seen that, at present, the return to Landowner from wildlife need not necessarily be very large to provide an adequate incentivo to maintain game on their land. For poor Massai families an annual income of only one hundred hillings from wildlife would represent 30% of their semual income, which might provide a very persuasive incentive. However, as conservial cattle ranches are established and the Maasal economy becomes fully cash oriented, the above returns would not be adequate and would have to be raised to fulfill the criteria set out above.

These economic measures to encourage landounces to keep wildlife should be backed up by legal controls which are adequately enforced. A non-profit motivated organisation should establish and enforce offtake quotes. This is necessary inco for many species the ecosystem in which they move around is much larger than the average ranch so that the offtake of each pecies will need to be

235

divided between the ranches involved. On the question of officies quotes particular mention should be made of the posching problem. When establishing legal officies quotes the level of officies by poschere should be taken into account since, at best, it would seem that the appropriate authorities will only be able to bring it under measonable control.

## III Conclusion

In this final chapter, the most pressing creas for further research have been outlined. It is necessary that this work is carried out and the results quickly enforced by economic and legal measures. Failure to de this may well result in the pressures from other sectors, particularly the world Bank Livestock Development Plan, consing a radical reduction in the wildlife population of Kajiado Di thict. This process will be accelerated because the current legal restrictions and economic incentives with regard to wildlife are weak and incdequate.

## REFERENCES

- Aldington, T.J. and Wilson, F.A. 1968 The Marketing of Deef in Kenya. Institute for Development studies (Heirobi University) Occasional Paper No. 3.
- Brown, L.H. 1971 The Biology of Pasteral Han as a Pactor in Conservation. Biological Conservation Vol. 3 No. 2.
- Casebeer, B.L. 1970 Aerial Consuses: Kajiado, Marok, Jambara end Taita Districts. Jorking Paper UNDP/FAO Range Management Project.
- Derling, F.F. 1960 Wildlife Husbandry. Jointific American 203(5).

Dasmenn, R.F. - 1964 - African Game Banching. Permagan Press.

- Denney, R. 1969 The Relationships of Wildlife and Livestock on the Laikipia Platean. UnuP/FAO Range Management Project.
- East African Agriculture and Forestry Organisation 1968 -Proceedings of the Jupposium on Wildlife Management and Land Use. Special Issue of East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal Vol. XXXIII.
- Fuglie, W. 1973 Beef Stratification in Kenya UNDP/FAO Mange Management Project Report.
- Fullenbaum, R.F., Carlson, E.W. and Ball, F.W. 1972 On Nodels of Commercial Fishing Journal of Political Economy Vol. 80 No. 4.
- Griffiths, J.F. and Guynne, H.D. 1962 The Climate of the Kenya Mansailand. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journal Vol. XXVIII No. 1.
- Halderman, J.N. 1972 An Analysis of Continued Semi-Noundism on Keputici Naasai Group Ranches: Jociological and Scological Factors. Institute for Development Studies (Mairobi University) Working Paper No. 28.

Expann, L. - 1972 - one Reconcil Aspects of Wildlife Conservation and its Contribution to Optimizing Use. Unpublished discertation, Recain University. Conservation of African Animals. The Better Use of the World's Fauna for Food - edited by J.D. Ovington.

Esperantt, D. - 1970 - The Advantages of Forming Game. Spen Vol. 13 Bo. 1.

- Thomson's Gazelle on a sheep and cattle reach in the Kenya Highlands. East African Agriculture and Forestry Journel Vol. 36-
  - Live took Development Project, Kenya. Report published in Mashington.

Kenya Government.

Ministry of Agriculture - Annual Reports for Kajiado District.

Ministry of Finance and Moonoaic Planning

- Annual Conomic Reviews
- Ammal Sconomic Surveys
- Kenya statistical Digest Vol. X No. 3 September 1972
- Results of Asriel Livestock Surveys of Kuputisi Division, Samburn District and Worth Eastern Province 1972
- Population Jurvey 1969

Ministry of Wildlife and Touri m - Annual Reports by Game Department.

hrvey of Kenya - National Atlas of Kenya 1971.

Kenya Meat Conmission - Annual and Accounts Reports.

- Keynenlen, H.R. undeted Pastoral Bord Officke Its Significance. (HDP/FAO Rangement Management Project Report.
- Ledger, H.P. 1967 Wildlife and Food Production. World Review of Animal Production Vol. III.

Lexis, R.N.E. - 1967 - The Massai. Mairobi City and Region edited by W.T.W. Morgan.

- Lieth, H. 1972 Modelling the Primery Productivity of the World. Heture and Resources Vol. 8.
- HoLaughlin, R.T. 1970 Aspects of the Biology of the Chestah in Bairobi National Park. H.Jc. thesis Nairobi University.
- Heyn, K. A Study of the Availability of Fattoning Beef, Brueding and Dairy Stock in East Africe 1970 - 5. Permanent Mission to East Africa/International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.
- Nitchell, F. The Economic Value of Game Vicking as a Form of Lend Use. Institute for Development studies (Neirobi University) Discussion Paper No. 53.
- Mitchell, F. 1969 The Value of Tourism in East Africa. Institute for Development Studies (Nairobi University) Discussion Paper No. 82.
- Netional Parks Gene and Fish Preservation Board (south Africa) - 1972 - The Larmergeyer. June issue.
- Pearsall, W.H. 1962 Conservation of African Plains Gume as a Form of Land Use. The Exploitation of Estural Animal Populations. Edited by E.D. Le Gron and M.W. Holdgate.
- Pellett, P.L. and Willer, D.S. 1963 The Processing and Preservation of Next in Underdeveloped Areas. The Better Use of the World's Fauna for Food. Edited by J.D. Ovington.
- Pratt, D.J., Greenway, P.J. and Guynne, M.D. 1966 A Classification of East African Rangeland. Journal of Applied Ecology Vol. 3 pg 369 - 382.
- Poole, J.H.B. 1967 Pastoral Land Use. Nairobi City and Region. Edited by E.T.W. Morgan.
- Riney, T. 1967 Conservation and Management of African Wildlife. FAO African special Report.
- Simpson, N.C. 1973 Alternative Strategies for Rangeland Development. Rural Development Study No. 2. University of Leeds, Agricultural Economics Department.
- Maith, V.L. 1968 Economics of Production from Natural Resources. American Economic Review Vol. 58-

- outhey, C. 1972 Policy Prescriptions in Bionomic Nodels: The Case of the Fishery. Journal of Political Economy Vol. 80 No. 4.
- Spinks, G.R. 1966 The Marketing of Livestock and Meat in Kenya. PAO Report, Nairobi.
- Thompson, B.W. and Senson, H.W. 1967 Climate. Hairobi-City and Region. Edited by W.T.W. Norgan.
- Thresher, P. 1973 Some Economic Problems of Wildlife Utilization in Kajiado District. Institute for Development Studies (Mairobi University) Working Paper No. 124.
- Thresher, P. and Mestern, D. 1973 Development Plans for Amboseli. UNDP/FAO Hildlife Management Project. Unpublished Paper.
- Toth, E.T. 1971 The role of Wildlife on Twenty Six Developing Ranches in Kenya.
- Trapmell, C.G. and Griffitha, J.F. 1960 The Rainfall -Altitude Relation and its Ecological Significance in Kenya. East African Agriculture Journal Vol. 25, pg 207 - 213.
- UNDP/FAO 1970 Wildlife Management in Kenya. Mission Report.
- UHDP/FAO Range Management Project Pro-investment -urvey Report of the Ranching Potential of Kaputiei Section of Kajiado District.
- UNDP/FAO Wildlife Manggement Project 1973 Hust Management Programme.
- UNDP/FAO Hildlife Management Project Working Document on Cropping. In Dreft.
- Natson, R.N. 1969 Arial Livestock and Land Use Survey for Narok, Kajiado and Kitui Districts. Report to Kenya Government.
- Western, D. 1969 Land Use in Maasai Amboreli Game Esserve. A case study for Inter-disciplinary Discuscions. Institute for Development Studies (Nairobi University) Staff Paper No. 40.
- Mestern, D. 1973 The Structure, Dynamics and Changes of the Amboseli Ecosystem. Phd Thesis Mairobi University.